Detroit TIGERS

PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR

PRESS/TV/RADIO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

All-Star Game, Tigers Selected/Results in Detroit 20
All-Time Tiger Roster 77-81
American League Stadia, capacity 36
Attendance Data: Tigers/American League 21
Post-Season 23
Records 36
Awards, Miscellaneous Won by Tigers 10-11
Batting: Tigers/American League Averages 30
Designated Hitting/Pinch Hitting, Tigers 30-31
Leaders by Seasons, Tigers 16-17
Tigers vs. opponents, home-road, vs. RH-LH pitchers 32-33
Birthdays, Current Tigers 56
Board of Directors 2-3
Broadcast, Radio/TV/Cable 7,58
Club Records: Team and Individuals 14-15
Batting and Pitching 17,19
Coaches' Records and Information 39
Day-By-Day Results, Previous Season 24-25
Doctors and Trainers: American League 57
Tigers 44-45
Expansion Draft Losses by Tigers 76
Fielding Averages, Tigers/American League 34
Formation of 1984 Tigers 35
Hall of Fame, Tigers Elected (National and state of Michigan) 11
Highs and Lows, Previous Season 84
Hitting for Cycle, By Tigers and Others 5
Hitting Streaks, Current Tigers/Longest in Club History 31
Home Runs: Back-to-Back by Tigers 51
Grand Slam Home Runs, Tigers 63
Inside-the-Park 31
Over Tiger Stadium Roof 5
Hotels, Tigers on Road 41
How to Figure, Various Statistics 6
Individual Tiger League Champions, Home Runs/RBI/Batting Average 10
Last Time it Happened 62
Managers, Previous Seasons 8-9
Manager's Record and Background 38
Minor League (Farm Clubs), Administration/Player Statistics 72-75
No-Hit Games, by and vs. Tigers 48
Non-Roster Players 46
Pitching: Tigers/American League 26
Leaders by Seasons, Tigers 18-19
Opponents vs. Tigers 27
Tigers vs. Opponents, home-road, As starter-reliever 28-29
Won/Lost/Saved in Relief 26
Player Career Biographies, Current Tigers 47-71
Player Moves by Tigers, Previous Season 37
Pronunciation Guide of Selected Tiger Player Names 42
Public Relations Directory, American League/National League 83
Regulations, Other Items of Interest 6
Roster: Tigers, by Position 42-43
Alphabetical 45
Numerical 44
Schedule: Spring Training Exhibitions ..... Inside Back Cover
Regular Season ..... Back Cover
Scouting Staff, Tigers 70
Season Honors for Tigers, Previous Season 65
Shutouts, Low-Hit Games Pitched by Tigers 67
Spring Training, Won-Loss and Attendance Data, Previous Seasons 40
Stadium: Diagram 2
Facts 4
Standings: American League 22
National League 46
Starting Times at Tiger Stadium: For Regularly Scheduled Games 4
Batting Practice Times 43
Strikeouts, Career Highs for Current Tiger Pitchers 59
Team Tops in 1983 84
Ticket Prices at Tiger Stadium 4
Tigers: 100 RBI in Single Season 13
Hitting 20 Home Runs in Single Season 13
Winning 20 Games in Single Season 12
Stealing 20 Bases in Single Season 12
In National League 8
In World Series/Championship Series 23
Triple Plays, Tigers 61
Won-Lost Data: 1983 in Detail 22
Finishes by Year 8-9
By Months, Last Nine Years 50

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
Telephone (313) 962-4000

JOHN E. FETZER ..... *Chairman of Board
THOMAS S. MONAGHAN ..... *Vice-Chairman
JAMES A. CAMPBELL ..... *President & Chief Executive Officer
WILLIAM E. HAASE ..... Executive Vice-President & Chief Operating Officer
WILLIAM R. LAJOIE ..... Vice-President & General Manager
ALEXANDER C. CALLAM ..... Vice-President/Finance

*Board of Directors

DAN EWALD ..... Director of Public Relations
NEAL FENKELL ..... Director of Radio & TV
RALPH E. SNYDER ..... Director of Stadium Operations
DAVE MILLER ..... Director of Minor League Operations
JERRY BUCHOLTZ ..... Director of Ticket Sales

ALICE SLOANE ..... Executive Secretary/Baseball
HAZEL McLANE ..... Executive Secretary/Operations
BILL BROWN ..... Traveling Secretary
RICK FERRELL ..... Executive Consultant

WALTER A. EVERS ..... Special Assignment Scout
FRANK FRANCHI ..... Field Director, Minor Leagues
GEORGE BRADLEY ..... Scouting Coordinator
WILLIAM H. WILLIS ..... Box Office Treasurer
BOB MILLER ..... Assistant Director of Public Relations
LEW MATLIN ..... Asst. Dir. of Pub. Relations/Special Events/Scoreboard
VINCE DESMOND ..... Asst. Dir. of Pub. Relations/Community Affairs
IRWIN COHEN ..... Group Sales Coordinator
FRANK FENECK ..... Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations
ED GOWARD ..... Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations

CLARENCE S. LIVINGOOD, MD ..... Team Physician
ROBERT A. TEITGE, MD ..... Orthopaedic Consultant
LAWRENCE V. TKACH, MD ..... Orthopaedic Consultant

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

ACCOUNTING
CAROLE FORSTER
PAT KENNEY

GENERAL SERVICE
REGGIE BERNARD
CARMEN CLOTWORTHY
MARY MICALLEF
ARBIE PERKINS

MINOR LEAGUES
AUDREY ZIELINSKI

PUBLIC RELATIONS
ROSEMARY GRUBBE
MARILYN SENAY

SCOUTING
GWEN KEATING

STADIUM
PAT LOCKHART
LOU NIETO

SWITCHBOARD
TINA FARON

TICKETS
DENNIS CLOTWORTHY
FRED SCHEFSKY
RON VENDLINSKI
JANET WARE

TIGER ROOM
DOMINGO PANCHO

BISMARCK CORP.
BOB SHERMAN (Director)
EMMETT GILLETT

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available January 31. For additional assistance, write or call Dan Ewald, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, MI 48216 (313) 962-4000.

Spring training office: Tigertown
P.O. Box 953
Lakeland, FL 33802

©Copyright 1984—Detroit Tigers. Entire contents are property of the Detroit Baseball Club and cannot be reprinted in whole or in part without permission of the Public Relations Director.

JOHN E. FETZER

John E. Fetzer again demonstrated his devotion to baseball in the manner in which he sold the Tigers to Thomas S. Monaghan on Oct 10, 1983.

Under conditions of the sale, Fetzer agreed to remain as chairman of the three-man board of directors for at least two years. Monaghan serves as vice-chairman with President and Chief Executive Officer Jim Campbell serving as the third member.

Until the sale, Fetzer was sole owner of the club since November, 1961, and part owner for five years before that, Fetzer is a self-made man who parlayed radio pioneering into a fortune, but never lost his youthful love for baseball.

As a result of his dual interests, Fetzer is recognized as one of baseball's true statesmen and the leading authority on the game's television broadcasting operations. He has been instrumental in pushing baseball's TV income to levels once believed beyond reach.

Yet his No. 1 love remained the Tigers.

A key figure in the three-group syndicate which purchased the Tigers from the W. O. Briggs Sr. estate for $5,500,000 in 1956, Fetzer gained two-third control in 1960 and 15 months later brought up the remaining shares to give the Tigers their first one-man ownership since Briggs' death in 1952.

Born at Decatur, IN, March 25, 1901, Fetzer attended high school at West Lafayette, IN, and it was there he became interested in railroad telegraphy, which led to his interest in radio and eventually television.

He attended Purdue University in 1921, dropped out to take radio engineering on a commercial basis, but returned to college to get a degree in 1927 at Andrews University near Benton Harbor. He also graduated from the National Radio Institute in Washington, did graduate work at the University of Michigan and extension work at the University of Wisconsin. He received an honorary LL.D. from Western Michigan University and from Lawrence Institute of Technology.

He is the recipient of numerous awards for his contributions to baseball and the broadcasting industries. Among his most prestigious awards were the Golden Mike Award in January, 1981 and the August A. Busch, Jr. Award for meritorious service to baseball in December, 1981.

He has been a member of baseball's Executive Council, highest level policy-making unit, serving on two occasions, 1961-65 and 1974-81.

Fetzer built a number of broadcast properties during the 1920s, then in 1930 set up his base of operations at Kalamazoo, where it has remained. His radio-television properties include outlets in Michigan, Nebraska and Iowa. He has holdings in a number of other fields.

THOMAS S. MONAGHAN

Thomas S. Monaghan realized a lifelong dream on Oct 10, 1983, when it was announced he had purchased the Tigers.

A self-made businessman whose passion has been the Tigers since childhood, Monaghan became sole owner of the club in the same fashion as John E. Fetzer, from whom he made the purchase.

"I never wanted to own the Yankees, Angels, Dodgers or any other major league club," Monaghan said after the sale was announced. "I wanted the Tigers."

Only 47-years-old, Monaghan has proven he is a determined young businessman who knows how to accomplish what he sets out for. Under conditions of the sale for at least the next two years, Monaghan serves on the three-man board of directors as vice-chairman. Fetzer serves as chairman of the board, with President and Chief Executive Officer Jim Campbell serving as the other member.

Monaghan is founder, chairman of the board and president of Domino's Pizza, Inc., the world's largest pizza delivery company and second largest pizza chain in the country.

Born in Ann Arbor, MI, March 25, 1937, Monaghan was raised in an orphanage and foster homes and attended Catholic schools in Traverse City. He entered a Grand Rapids seminary before graduating from an Ann Arbor high school in 1955. As a teenager, he worked as a laborer on several Northern Michigan farms.

Monaghan attended Ferris State College before enlisting in the Marine Corps in 1956. Receiving his honorable discharge in 1959, he returned to Ann Arbor, enrolled at the University of Michigan and worked three part-time jobs to support himself.

Monaghan's affiliation with the pizza business began in 1960 when he and his brother, James, borrowed $500 and opened a small store — Dominick's Pizza — in Ypsilanti.

Eight months later, he purchased his brother's share of the business and formed another partnership. He then began operating stores in Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti and Mt. Pleasant.

While making his first delivery in Mt. Pleasant, Monaghan met his future wife, Marjorie. They married in 1962 and now reside in Ann Arbor with their four daughters Susan, Mary, Margaret and Barbara.

After dissolving his partnership in 1965, Monaghan named his new business Domino's Pizza, Inc. By 1973, he had more than 60 Domino's Pizza stores in operation. In August, 1983, Domino's Pizza opened its 1,000th store and finished the year with sales of more than $400 million.

Monaghan pioneered several innovations which have become common throughout the pizza industry. They include a stiff corrugated box and the hot box oven which keeps pizza warm while en route to the customer.

Monaghan's community affiliations include membership in the Knights of Columbus and the Detroit, Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti Chambers of Commerce.

Monaghan is a member of the University of Michigan Presidents Club, the Ann Arbor Presidents' Association and the Young Presidents' Organization.

A member of the International Franchise Association, Monaghan also is a trustee of the Michigan Hospitality Industry Political Action Committee. He is a director of the Michigan National Bank in Ann Arbor, and is a director of Gelman Sciences, Inc., Ann Arbor.

In addition, Monaghan serves on the board of directors for Cleary College, Ypsilanti; WTVS-Channel 56, Detroit; and the National Restaurant Association. Monaghan has been listed in Who's Who in Michigan and the Outstanding Americans Listing.

Monaghan holds two honorary doctorate degrees. Cleary College, in 1982, and Madonna College, in 1983, awarded him honorary Doctor of Philosophy degrees.

JAMES A. CAMPBELL

Jim Campbell has devoted his entire working career to the Tigers, rising from business manager of a Class D farm club in 1949 to president and chief executive officer of the Tigers in 1983.

In his present position, Campbell also is a member of the Tigers' three-man board of directors with John E. Fetzer and Tom Monaghan.

After rising through the Tiger system, Campbell became Tiger general manager at the end of the 1962 season, a position he held until October, 1983.

Campbell joined the Tiger organization in December, 1949, soon after graduation from Ohio State University. His first position, at the age of 25, was business manager at Thomasville, GA.

Campbell progressed through the system and was called to the Tigers in October, 1952, to become business manager of the farm department.

Campbell worked his way through the system and was named vice-president on Feb 1, 1959 — four days before his 35th birthday. He later became general manager and in August, 1978, Campbell was named president and general manager.

One of Campbell's early achievements was construction and devolpment of Tigertown, the rookie training base at Lakeland, FL, which has been in use since 1953. He also was instrumental in developing the Marchant Stadium facilities now used by the Tigers in spring training.

The peak of Campbell's career was reached in 1968 when the Tigers wrested the World Championship from the St. Louis Cardinals with a stirring comeback triumph in the World Series. For that, Campbell was named 1968 Major League Executive of the Year.

Campbell was born Feb 5, 1924 at Huron, OH, and attended high school there. At Ohio State, he was an outfielder on the Buckeyes varsity. Between high school and college, he spent four years (1943-46) in the Navy air corps.

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

A renovation of Tiger Stadium was started in November, 1977 after the historic plant was sold to the City of Detroit for $1 and leased back to the Tigers for 30 years with a 30-year renewal option.

Installation of all modern plastic seats was completed before Opening Day, 1980. The $2 million electronic scoreboard, with message capabilities, is in its sixth season, as are the modern broadcast facilities.

Two improvements, financed by the Tigers before the sale of the stadium, were 1977 installation of a $500,000 multi-vapor field lighting system and construction of a $600,000 pressbox to replace one destroyed by fire Feb 1, 1977.

Seating capacity (subject to final adjustments) is projected at 52,806 with 11,732 box seats, 23,606 reserved 6,269 general admission and 11,199 bleachers.

Baseball has been played on the site of Tiger Stadium since 1900, a year before the American League was born with Detroit as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at that time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan 1, 1961.

STADIUM INFORMATION

CAPACITY — 52,806.

AREA — Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING — Eight towers, 550 multi-vapor lamps. Installed 1977.

DUGOUTS — Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens new in 1963.

CONCESSIONS — Operated by Bismarck Food Service, Inc.

FENCES — Leftfield, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; centerfield, 440; right-center, 370; rightfield, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS — From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in centerfield is 125 feet.

TIME OF GAMES

Day Games (Sun-Fri)	1:30 p.m.	Night games	7:35 p.m.
Day Games (Sat)	2:15 p.m.	Twi-nighters	5:30 p.m.
Day doubleheaders	1:30 p.m.		

TICKET PRICES

Box seats	$9.00	Grandstand seats	$5.00
Reserved seats	$7.50	Bleacher seats	$3.50

Tiger Day (women and girls, boys, retirees, youth groups) — $2.75 each.

Family Night — $7.50 for head of family, $2.75 each for others in family group.

(Prices include 90-cent city surcharge on each ticket)

MEDIA INFORMATION

WORKING CREDENTIALS at Tiger Stadium for those without regularly-issued annual credentials can be requested by writing or calling Dan Ewald. Public Relations Director, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, MI 48216. Telephone (313) 962-4000 or 962-0825. Detroit chapter, Baseball Writers Assn. of America and Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn. final authorities on eligibility.

TEMPORARY CREDENTIALS can be picked up at a booth near Gate 3, on Trumbull near Michigan, with entrance at Gate 3. Annual media credential holders can enter at Gate 3 or 12. Credentials must be presented to pressbox elevator operator, ground level behind home plate, for admittance to Third Deck area.

TRANSMISSION SERVICES at Tiger Stadium have been made available by Sportscomm and Amfax — but they request advance orders. Qwip telecopiers supplied by Tigers for anyone wishing to file his own copy; plenty of toll board extension telephones (for collect or credit card calls) also available.

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from rightfield to centerfield on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking flag pole above padding and bounding into stands: home run.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.

Ball striking flag pole: ball in play.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout; two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 17 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Fifteen have gone over the rightfield roof and two over the more-distant leftfield roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams during his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent blasts were by the Tigers' Kirk Gibson and Cecil Cooper of Milwaukee in 1983.

A number of other blows would have cleared the roof if the ball had not hit one of the light standards and bounced back to the playing field. Most notable in that category was hit by Reggie Jackson during the 1971 All-Star Game (July 13). It is estimated the ball would have traveled more than 600 feet if it had not hit the transformer housing on the light tower on the roof above the 370-foot mark. Kirk Gibson nearly cleared the roof on October 1, 1981, against the Orioles. It hit an extension of the renovated area of the third deck in right-centerfield, preventing the ball from going totally out of the park.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field — but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodeled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934 — a blow which cleared the rightfield wall and rolled several hundred feet down a street leading to the stadium. Even longer was a Ruthian blast of June 8, 1926 which also cleared the wall and came to rest nearly two blocks down Plum Street. The ball was retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a $20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning it to The Bambino.

Year,	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	Sept 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	Sept 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Wash.
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	Aug 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	Aug 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	*Frank Howard, Washington	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	Aug 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	Aug 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Catfiish Hunter, New York
	Sept 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, New York
1983	June 14	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Mike Brown, Boston
	Oct 2	Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee	Dave Rozema, Detroit

*Over leftfield roof; others rightfield.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 157 times — 80 in the American League and 77 in the National League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Briggs Stadium.

Fans at Detroit have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

The Royals' Frank White was the last major leaguer to hit for the cycle. He did it against the Tigers at Kansas City, Aug 3, 1982.

Bob Meusel (New York Yankees) set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Navin Field July 26, 1928. Babe Herman (Chicago Cubs) tied the record in 1933.

TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

Date	Player	Opponent
Sept 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	vs. Boston (12 inn)
Sept 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	vs. Boston
April 20, 1937	Gee Walker	vs. Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	vs. St. Louis
Sept 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	at Washington (1st game)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	at Philadelphia (TN- 2nd game)
Sept 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	vs. Cleveland (10 inn)

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

Aug 13, 1921	George Sisler, St. Louis (10 inn)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk, Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel, New York
Aug 2, 1940	Joe Cronin, Boston
Sept 3, 1976	Mike Hegan, Milwaukee

TIGERS SET PACE IN GAMES PLAYED

The Tigers have played more games than any other franchise in the American League — 12,869 including ties and replays. .They enter the 1984 season with 6,613 victories to their credit. Only the New York Yankees have won more games — 7,237 (inc.. 1901-02, when the franchise was in Baltimore)..

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meetings are conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (early June) and Winter (early January) . . .

There are two phases to each draft meeting.

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . . EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS:

	In Effect: From Midnight —	To Midnight —
Waiver Requirements (Within Own League)		
No Waivers Necessary	Last Day of Season	June 15
League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)		
No Waivers (Inter-league trading periods)	a) 5 Days After End of World Series	Last Business Day of Winter Meetings
	b) Feb. 15	April 1
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Day following Winter Meetings	June 15
Major League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Last Day of Season	4 Days After End of World Series

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE: A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1.) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2.) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3.) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a.) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b.) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c.) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS: 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night doubleheaders shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE: All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

HOW TO FIGURE — BATTING AVG: Divide the number of hits by number of times-at-bat . . . **ERA:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine and divide by number of innings pitched . . . **FIELDING:** Divide the number of errorless chances by number of total chances (assists, putouts and errors) . . . **SLUGGING:** Divide the number of total bases (one base for single, two for double, etc.) by times-at-bat . . . **MAGIC NUMBER:** Determine number of games to be played, add one, then subtract number of games ahead in lose column of second place team.

TIGERS ON THE AIR

Be it on radio or television, Tiger fans are used to the best with Hall of Famers and broadcast award winners filling the teams behind the microphones.

Hall of Famer Ernie Harwell and multi-award winner Paul Carey make up the familiar pair that has fed the Tiger radio network since 1973. Station WJR (760) has served as flagship since 1965 and currently heads a network of about 30 stations.

Harwell's broadcast background began in 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948, describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960. In 1981, Harwell received his highest broadcasting honor when he was given the Ford Frick Award which hangs proudly in Cooperstown.

Carey has won numerous broadcasting awards during his professional career that goes back to 1949. He is best known for his resonant tone and friendly manner.

The Tiger TV team boasts a pair of Hall of Fame players — George Kell, who was elected in 1983, and Al Kaline, who was elected in 1980. The two have distinctive styles and keen insights into the game which give their audience that little extra edge.

Kell was an American League infield star 14 years with the Tigers and four other teams and was the 1949 batting champion. He broke in broadcasting with a pre-game show on the Tiger network in 1958, then moved into the booth in 1959 doing play-by-play every year since, except 1964.

Kaline, all-time Tiger great, began his broadcasting career in 1976 doing a limited number of games in the second year of his retirement. He became a full-time telecaster in 1977.

The Tiger flagship TV station is WDIV, (Channel 4) which also feeds an outstate network. WDIV has been the Tiger flagship since 1975 although when known as WWDT-TV it telecast the first Tiger game in 1947.

In addition, the Tigers televise 80 games to 200 cable systems in counties throughout Michigan, Ohio and Indiana through Pro Am Sports System.

TIGERS ON RADIO

Years	Play-by-Play Broadcasters	Stations
1927 through 1942*	Ty Tyson	WWJ
1934 through 1942*	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ
1943 through 1950	Harry Heilmann**	
1951	Ty Tyson - Paul Williams	
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH***
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout‡	WKMH
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott‡	WKMH
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell‡	WKMH
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell#	WKMH†
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing#	WJR
1965 through 1966	Ernie Harwell - Gene Osborn	WJR
1967 through 1972	Ernie Harwell - Ray Lane	WJR
1973-	Ernie Harwell - Paul Carey	WJR

TIGERS ON TELEVISION

1947 through 1952	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann, Paul Williams	WWDT-TV later WWJ-TV
1953 through 1955	Van Patrick - Dizzy Trout‡	WJBK-TV
1956 through 1958	Van Patrick - Mel Ott‡	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick - George Kell‡	WJBK-TV
1960 through 1963	George Kell - Ernie Harwell#	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell - Bob Scheffing#	WJBK-TV
1965 through 1966	George Kell - Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967 through 1974	George Kell - Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell - Larry Osterman - Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	Kell - Osterman - Kremer - Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	Kell - Osterman - Kaline - Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	Kell - Kaline - Pellegrino - Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	Kell - Kaline - Mike Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-	George Kell - Al Kaline	WDIV-TV

*Home games only; no Sunday games 1930-32; no Saturday-Sunday games 1933.
**Van Patrick shared broadcast 1949.
***Also carried on WJBK 1950 through 1953.
†Also carried on WWJ daytime, WJR night.
‡Simulcasts, radio and television.
#Split time, radio and television.

STADIUM CONCESSIONS

Concession sales at Tiger Stadium are handled by Bismarck Food Service, Inc., under the direction of Bob Sherman, Director of Concession Operations. For further information: BISMARCK FOOD SERVICE, INC., 17117 W. Nine Mile Rd., Suite 1004, Southfield, MI 48075, (313) 559-4480.

DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1968	**1**	**103-59**	**.636**	**12**	**Mayo Smith**	**2,031,847**
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift-Frank Skaff	1,124,293
1965	4	89-73	.549	13	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift	1,029,645
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25½	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1962	4	85-76	.528	10½	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes	1,221,221
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,924
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,842
1953	6	60-94	.390	40½	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1948	5	78-76	.506	18½	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,308,093
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1945	**1**	**88-65**	**.575**	**1½**	**Steve O'Neill**	**1,280,341**
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1940	**1**	**90-64**	**.584**	**1**	**Del Baker**	**1,112,693**
1939	5	81-73	.526	26½	Del Baker	836,279
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1936	2	83-71	.539	19½	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1935	**1**	**93-58**	**.616**	**3**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**1,034,929**
1934	**1**	**101-53**	**.656**	**7**	**Mickey Cochrane**	**919,161**
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris	320,972
1932	5	76-75	.503	29½	Bucky Harris	397,157
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	434,056
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1927	4	82-71	.536	27½	George Moriarty	773,716
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1925	4	81-73	.526	16½	Ty Cobb	820,766
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1917	4	78-75	.510	21½	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1915	2	100-54	.649	2½	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1914	4	80-73	.523	19½	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1912	6	69-84	.451	36½	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1911	2	89-65	.578	13½	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1909	**1**	**98-54**	**.645**	**3½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**490,490**
1908	**1**	**90-63**	**.588**	**½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**436,199**
1907	**1**	**92-58**	**.613**	**1½**	**Hughie Jennings**	**297,079**
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1905	3	79-74	.516	15½	Bill Armour	193,384
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe	177,796
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1902	7	52-83	.385	30½	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1901	3	74-61	.548	8½	George Stallings	259,430

TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association, in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12½	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2½	Bill Watkins
1887	**1**	**79-45**	**.637**	**3½**	**Bill Watkins**
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadley

DETROIT IN AL EAST DIVISION

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1½	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3½	(1st Half)	
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss-Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1978	5	86-76	.531	13½	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1975	6	57-102	.358	37½	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz	1,724,146
1972	**1**	**86-70**	**.551**	**½**	**Billy Martin**	**1,892,386**
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
All-Time		6613-6162	.518			80,134,490

TIGER MANAGERS' RECORDS — 1901-83

Year(s)	Name	Season(s)	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33; 1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*; 1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958-59*	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	3	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Charlie Dressen	4	452	245	207	.540
1966*	Bob Swift	1	57	32	25	.561
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-	SPARKY ANDERSON	5	701	375	326	.535

*Interim

Does not include tie games

MR. PRESIDENT

Jim Campbell, Tiger Chief Executive Officer, was given the title of club president in August, 1978, succeeding John E. Fetzer. The Tigers have had 11 team presidents since entering the American League as a charter member in 1901.

James D. Burns 1901
Samuel F. Angus 1902-1903
William H. Yawkey 1904-1907
Frank J. Navin 1908-1935
Walter O. Briggs, Sr. 1936-1952
Walter O. Briggs, Jr. 1952-1956
Frederick A. Knorr 1957
Harvey R. Hansen 1957-1959
William O. DeWitt 1960
John E. Fetzer 1961-1978
James A. Campbell 1978-

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

BATTING CHAMPIONS

Ty Cobb 1907 1909 1911 1913 1915 1918 1908 1910 1912 1914 1917 1919
Harry Heilmann 1921 1925 1923 1927
Heinie Manush 1926
Charlie Gehringer 1937
George Kell 1949
Al Kaline 1955
Harvey Kuenn 1959
Norm Cash 1961

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Sam Crawford 1908 1914 (tie)
Ty Cobb 1909
Hank Greenberg 1935 (tie) 1938 1940 1946
Rudy York 1943

RBI CHAMPIONS

Ty Cobb 1907 1908 1909 1911
Hank Greenberg 1935 1937 1940 1946
Sam Crawford 1910 1914 1915 (tie)
Rudy York 1943
Bobby Veach 1915 (tie) 1917 1918
Ray Boone 1955 (tie)

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

Ty Cobb 1909 (.377 batting average, 9 home runs, 115 runs batted in)

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN. AWARDS

Chalmers Award (AL) — Ty Cobb 1911
Most Valuable Player (AL) — Mickey Cochrane 1934
Hank Greenberg 1935 1940
Charlie Gehringer 1937
Hal Newhouser 1944 1945
Denny McLain 1968
Cy Young Award (AL) — Denny McLain 1968 (unanimous) 1969 (tied)
Rookie of the Year (AL) — Harvey Kuenn 1953
Mark Fidrych 1976
Lou Whitaker 1978

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

Most Valuable Player (AL) — Hank Greenberg 1935 1940
Charlie Gehringer 1937
Eddie Mayo 1945
Player of the Year (AL) — Al Kaline 1955 1963
Pitcher of the Year (AL) — Denny McLain 1968, 1969
Jack Morris 1981
Player of the Year (ML) — Hal Newhouser 1945
Denny McLain 1968
Fireman of the Year (AL) — John Hiller 1973
Rookie of the Year (AL) — Harvey Kuenn 1953
Rookie Pitcher of the Year (AL) — Mark Fidrych 1976
Dave Rozema 1977
Manager of the Year (ML) — Red Rolfe 1950
Mayo Smith 1968
Executive of the Year (ML) — W.O. Briggs Sr. 1940
James A. Campbell 1968
Silver Slugger (AL) — Lance Parrish, c, 1980, 1982, 1983
Lou Whitaker, 2b, 1983

GOLD GLOVE AWARDS

1957 Al Kaline, of
1958 Frank Bolling, 2b
Al Kaline, of
1959 Al Kaline, of
1961 Al Kaline, of
Frank Lary, p
1962 Al Kaline, of
1963 Al Kaline, of
1964 Al Kaline, of
1965 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1966 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1967 Bill Freehan, c
Al Kaline, of
1968 Bill Freehan, c
Mickey Stanley, of
1969 Bill Freehan, c
Mickey Stanley, of
1970 Mickey Stanley, of
1972 Ed Brinkman, ss
1973 Mickey Stanley, of
1976 Aurelio Rodriguez, 3b
1980 Alan Trammell, ss
1981 Alan Trammell, ss

OTHER AWARDS

Roberto Clemente Award — Al Kaline 1973
Joseph E. Cronin Trophy — Al Kaline 1974
Lou Gehrig Trophy — Al Kaline 1970
The Hutch Award — Al Kaline 1970
John Hiller 1973
Comeback Player of the Year (AL) — Norm Cash 1965, 1971
John Hiller 1973
World Series Most Valuable Player — Mickey Lolich 1968
Designated Hitter of the Year (AL) — Willie Horton 1975
Rusty Staub 1978
American League Player of the Month — Al Kaline, September, 1974
Willie Horton, April, 1976
Ron LeFlore, May, 1976
Mark Fidrych, June, 1976
Jack Morris, August, 1983

American League Player of the Week — Willie Horton, Aug 3, 1975 and April 25, 1976; Ron LeFlore, May 9, 1976; Ben Oglivie, June 6, 1976; Jason Thompson, June 25, 1978; Lance Parrish, May 29, 1979; Alan Trammell, May 12, 1980; Tom Brookens, Aug 18, 1980; Steve Kemp, Sept 14, 1980; Kirk Gibson, Aug 24 and Sept 28, 1981; Larry Herndon, May 17, 1982; Lou Whitaker, June 6, 1983

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

	Pos.	Year Selected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Averill, Earl	of	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Barrow, Edward G.	mgr	1953	1903-04	
Brouthers, Dan	1b	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Cobb, Ty	of-mgr	1936	1905-26	1905-28
Cochrane, Mickey	c-mgr	1947	1934-38	1925-37
Crawford, Sam	of	1957	1903-17	1899-17
Evans, Billy	gen mgr	1973	1947-51	
Gehringer, Charlie	if	1949	1924-42	1924-42
Goslin, Goose	of	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Greenberg, Hank	1b-of	1956	1930-46	1930-47
Harris, Bucky	if-mgr	1975	1929-33 1955-56	1919-31
Heilmann, Harry	of-1b	1952	1914-29	1914-32
Hoyt, Waite	p	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Jennings, Hughie	ss-mgr	1945	1907-20	1891-18
Kaline, Al	of	1980	1953-74	1953-74
Kell, George	if	1983	1946-52	1943-57
Manush, Heinie	of	1964	1923-27	1923-39
Mathews, Eddie	3b-1b	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Simmons, Al	of	1953	1936	1924-44
Thompson, Sam	of	1974	1885-88* 1906	1885-06

*Detroit in National League

MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Name	Selected	Name	Selected
Bridges, Tommy	1963	Jennings, Hughie	1958
Briggs, Walter O. Sr.	1969	Kaline, Al	1978
Bunning, Jim	1981	Kell, George	1969
Cobb, Ty	1955	Lolich, Mickey	1982
Cochrane, Mickey	1957	Manush, Heinie	1964
Crawford, Sam	1958	Mullin, George	1962
Egan, Wish	1960	Navin, Frank	1976
Freehan, Bill	1982	Newhouser, Hal	1962
Gehringer, Charlie	1956	Rogell, Billy	1970
Goslin, Goose	1965	Rowe, Schoolboy	1961
Greenberg, Hank	1958	Wertz, Vic	1983
Heilmann, Harry	1956	York, Rudy	1972

GREATEST TIGERS EVER

(Selected by fans in 1969)

Ty Cobb, of
Mickey Cochrane, c
Charlie Gehringer, 2b
Hank Greenberg, 1b
Harry Heilmann, of
Al Kaline, of
George Kell, 3b
Denny McLain, rhp
Hal Newhouser, lhp
Billy Rogell, ss

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965—Don Wert
1966—Denny McLain
1967—Bill Freehan
1968—Denny McLain
1969—Denny McLain
1970—Tom Timmerman
1971—Mickey Lolich
1972—Ed Brinkman
1973—John Hiller
1974—Al Kaline
1975—Willie Horton
1976—Mark Fidrych
1977—Ron LeFlore
1978—Ron LeFlore
1979—Steve Kemp
1980—Alan Trammell
1981—Kirk Gibson
1982—Lance Parrish
1983—Lou Whitaker

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

1969—Mike Kilkenny
1970—Elliott Maddox
1971—None awarded
1972—Chuck Seelbach
1973—Dick Sharon
1974—Ron LeFlore
1975—Vern Ruhle
1976—Mark Fidrych
1977—Dave Rozema
1978—Lou Whitaker
1979—Lynn Jones
1980—Rick Peters
1981—None awarded
1982—Glenn Wilson
1983—Dave Gumpert

KING TIGER

(Congeniality Award by Tiger Fan Clubs)

1961—Steve Boros
1962—Mike Roarke
1963—Bill Freehan
1964—Hank Aguirre
1965—Don Wert
1966—Dick McAuliffe
1967—Bill Freehan
1968—Bill Freehan
1969—Norm Cash
1970—Al Kaline
1971—Fred Scherman
1972—Fred Scherman
1973—John Hiller
1974—Mickey Lolich
1975—Bill Freehan
1976—Mickey Stanley
1977—Mickey Stanley
1978—Lance Parrish
1979—Steve Kemp
1980—Alan Trammell
1981-83—None Awarded

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

1901—Roscoe Miller 23-13
1905—Ed Killian 23-14
George Mullin 21-20
1906—George Mullin 21-18
1907—Bill Donovan 25- 4
Ed Killian 25-13
George Mullin 20-20
1908—Oren Summers 24-12
1909—George Mullin 29- 9
Edgar Willett 22- 9
1910—George Mullin 21-12
1914—Harry Coveleski 22-12
1915—George Dauss 23-13
Harry Coveleski 23-13
1916—Harry Coveleski 23-10
1919—George Dauss 21- 9
1923—George Dauss 21-13
1934—Schoolboy Rowe 24- 8
Tommy Bridges 22-11
1935—Tommy Bridges 21-10
1936—Tommy Bridges 23-11
1939—Bobo Newsom* 20-11
1940—Bobo Newsom 21- 5
1943—Dizzy Trout 20-12
1944—Hal Newhouser 29- 9
Dizzy Trout 27-14
1945—Hal Newhouser 25- 9
1946—Hal Newhouser 26- 9
1948—Hal Newhouser 21-12
1956—Frank Lary 21-13
Billy Hoeft 20-14
1957—Jim Bunning 20- 8
1961—Frank Lary 23- 9
1966—Denny McLain 20-14
1967—Earl Wilson 22-11
1968—Denny McLain 31- 6
1969—Denny McLain 24- 9
1971—Mickey Lolich 25-14
Joe Coleman 20- 9
1972—Mickey Lolich 22-14
1973—Joe Coleman 23-15
1983—Jack Morris 20-13

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

1901—Ducky Holmes 35
Doc Casey 34
Kid Gleason 32
Jimmy Barrett 26
Kid Elberfeld 23
1902—Jimmy Barrett 24
Doc Casey 22
Dick Harley 20
1903—Jimmy Barrett 27
1904—Sam Crawford 20
1905—Sam Crawford 22
1906—Germany Schaefer 31
Bill Coughlin 31
Matty McIntyre 29
Sam Crawford 24
Ty Cobb 23
Davy Jones 21
1907—Ty Cobb 49
Davy Jones 30
Germany Schaefer 21
Claude Rossman 20
1908—Germany Schaefer 40
Ty Cobb 39
Matty McIntyre 20
1909—Ty Cobb 76
Donie Bush 53
George Moriarty 34
Sam Crawford 30
1910—Ty Cobb 65
Donie Bush 49
George Moriarty 33
Davy Jones 25
Tom Jones 22
Sam Crawford 20
1911—Ty Cobb 83
Donie Bush 40
Sam Crawford 37
George Moriarty 28
Davy Jones 25
Delos Drake 20
1912—Ty Cobb 61
Sam Crawford 41
Donie Bush 35
Baldy Louden 28
George Moriarty 27
1913—Ty Cobb 52
Donie Bush 44
George Moriarty 33
Bobby Veach 22
1914—Ty Cobb 35
Donie Bush 35
George Moriarty 34
Sam Crawford 25
George Burns 23
Bobby Veach 20
1915—Ty Cobb 96
Donie Bush 35
Oscar Vitt 26
Sam Crawford 24
1916—Ty Cobb 68
Bobby Veach 24
Ralph Young 20
1917—Ty Cobb 55
Donie Bush 34
Bobby Veach 21
1918—Ty Cobb 34
Bobby Veach 21
1919—Ty Cobb 28
Donie Bush 22
1921—Ty Cobb 22
1924—Ty Cobb 23
1927—Johnny Neun 22
Jack Tavener 20
1928—Harry Rice 20
1929—Charlie Gehringer 27
Roy Johnson 20
1930—Marty McManus 23
1931—Roy Johnson 33
1932—Gee Walker 30
1933—Gee Walker 26
1934—Jo Jo White 28
Pete Fox 25
Gee Walker 20
1937—Gee Walker 23
1939—Pete Fox 23
Barney McCosky 20
1961—Jake Wood 30
1962—Jake Wood 24
1974—Ron LeFlore 23
1975—Ron LeFlore 28
1976—Ron LeFlore 58
1977—Ron LeFlore 39
1978—Ron LeFlore 68
1979—Ron LeFlore 78
Lou Whitaker 20
1983—Alan Trammell 30

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

1922—Harry Heilmann 21
1929—Dale Alexander 25
1930—Dale Alexander 20
1934—Hank Greenberg 26
1935—Hank Greenberg 36
1936—Goose Goslin 24
1937—Hank Greenberg 40
Rudy York 35
1938—Hank Greenberg 58
Rudy York 33
Charlie Gehringer 20
1939—Hank Greenberg 33
Rudy York 20
1940—Hank Greenberg 41
Rudy York 33
1941—Rudy York 27
1942—Rudy York 21
1943—Rudy York 34
1946—Hank Greenberg 44
1947—Roy Cullenbine 24
1948—Pat Mullin 23
1949—Vic Wertz 20
1950—Vic Wertz 27
Hoot Evers 21
1951—Vic Wertz 27
1952—Walt Dropo* 23
1953—Ray Boone** 22
1954—Ray Boone 20
1955—Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 20

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

1956—Charley Maxwell 28
Al Kaline 27
Ray Boone 25
1957—Charley Maxwell 24
Al Kaline 23
1958—Gail Harris 20
1959—Charley Maxwell 31
Al Kaline 27
Eddie Yost 21
1960—Rocky Colavito 35
Charley Maxwell 24
1961—Rocky Colavito 45
Norm Cash 41
1962—Norm Cash 39
Rocky Colavito 37
Al Kaline 29
Chico Fernandez 20
1963—Al Kaline 27
Norm Cash 26
Rocky Colavito 22
1964—Dick McAuliffe 24
Norm Cash 23
Don Demeter 22
1965—Norm Cash 30
Willie Horton 29
1966—Norm Cash 32
Al Kaline 29
Willie Horton 27
Dick McAuliffe 23
1967—Al Kaline 25
Norm Cash 22
Dick McAuliffe 22
Bill Freehan 20

1968—Willie Horton 36
Norm Cash 25
Bill Freehan 25
Jim Northrup 21
1969—Willie Horton 28
Jim Northrup 25
Norm Cash 22
Al Kaline 21
1970—Jim Northrup 24
1971—Norm Cash 32
Willie Horton 22
Bill Freehan 21
1972—Norm Cash 22
1975—Willie Horton 25
1977—Jason Thompson 31
Rusty Staub 22
Ben Oglivie 21
1978—Jason Thompson 26
Rusty Staub 24
1979—Steve Kemp 26
Champ Summers 20
Jason Thompson 20
1980—Lance Parrish 24
Steve Kemp 21
1982—Lance Parrish 32
Larry Herndon 23
1983—Lance Parrish 27
Chet Lemon 24
Larry Herndon 20

**Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS WITH 100 RBI

1907—Ty Cobb 116
1908—Ty Cobb 101
1909—Ty Cobb 115
1910—Sam Crawford 120
1911—Ty Cobb 144
Sam Crawford 115
1912—Sam Crawford 109
1914—Sam Crawford 104
1915—Sam Crawford 112
Bobby Veach 112
1917—Bobby Veach 103
Ty Cobb 102
1919—Bobby Veach 101
1920—Bobby Veach 113
1921—Harry Heilmann 139
Bobby Veach 128
Ty Cobb 101
1922—Bobby Veach 126
1923—Harry Heilmann 115
1924—Harry Heilmann 113
1925—Harry Heilmann 133
Ty Cobb 102
1926—Harry Heilmann 103
1927—Harry Heilmann 120
Bob Fothergill 114

1928—Harry Heilmann 107
1929—Dale Alexander 137
Harry Heilmann 120
Charlie Gehringer 106
1930—Dale Alexander 135
1932—John Stone 108
Charlie Gehringer 107
1933—Charlie Gehringer 105
1934—Hank Greenberg 139
Charlie Gehringer 127
Billy Rogell 100
Goose Goslin 100
1935—Hank Greenberg 170
Goose Goslin 109
Charlie Gehringer 108
1936—Goose Goslin 125
Charlie Gehringer 116
Al Simmons 112
Marv Owen 105
1937—Hank Greenberg 183
Gee Walker 113
Rudy York 103
1938—Hank Greenberg 146
Rudy York 127
Charlie Gehringer 107
1939—Hank Greenberg 112

1940—Hank Greenberg 150
Rudy York 134
1941—Rudy York 111
1943—Rudy York 118
1946—Hank Greenberg 127
1948—Hoot Evers 103
1949—Vic Wertz 133
1950—Vic Wertz 123
Hoot Evers 103
George Kell 101
1955—Ray Boone 116
Al Kaline 102
1956—Al Kaline 128
1961—Rocky Colavito 140
Norm Cash 132
1962—Rocky Colavito 112
1963—Al Kaline 101
1965—Willie Horton 104
1966—Willie Horton 100
1977—Jason Thompson 105
Rusty Staub 101
1978—Rusty Staub 121
1979—Steve Kemp 105
1980—Steve Kemp 101
1983—Lance Parrish 114

AMONG THE ELITE

In the decade of the 80s, the Tigers have the fifth highest cumulative winning record in the American League. The standings are:

Baltimore	351-240	.594
New York	332-261	.560
Milwaukee	330-265	.555
Kansas City	316-273	.537
DETROIT	319-276	.536

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest average, season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Most times at bat, season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
	643	Lou Whitaker (LH)	1983
Most runs scored, season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most hits, season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
†Most hits in succession	12	Walt Dropo	1952
Most pinch hits in succession	5	Vic Wertz	1962
Most singles, season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
	167	Harvey Kuenn (RH)	1953
§Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.)	7	Cesar Gutierrez	June 21, 1970
Most hits in game (22 inn.)	7	Rocky Colavito	June 24, 1962
Most two-base hits, season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
‡Most three-base hits, season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most home runs, season	58	Hank Greenberg	1938
	41	Norman Cash (LH)	1961
§Most home runs, home park, season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
§Most home runs, one month	18	Rudy York	1937
Most home runs, first season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most runs batted in, season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
†Most total bases, inning	8	Al Kaline	1955
‡Most total bases, 9-inn. game	16	Ty Cobb	1925
Most total bases, season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most bases on balls, season	137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
†Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	5	Chet Laabs	1938
Most strikeouts, season	141	Jake Wood	1961
Fewest strikeouts, season	13	Charley Gehringer	1936
		Harvey Kuenn	1954
*Most hit by pitcher, season	24	Bill Freehan	1968
Most cons. games hit safely	40	Ty Cobb	1911

MISC. INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most stolen bases, season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most caught stealing, season	38	Ty Cobb	1915
Most consecutive stolen bases	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
†Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game	3	Bill Freehan	June 2, 1971
†Most times hit into DP, game	4	Goose Goslin	1934
Most times hit into DP, season	29	Jimmy Bloodworth	1943
†Fewest times hit into DP, season	0	Dick McAuliffe (151G)	1968
Most RBI in game	8	Jim Northrup	June 24, 1968
			July 11, 1973
Three successive homers, inning		Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers	1947
		Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell	1956
		Cash, Boros, Brown	1961
		Northrup, Cash, Horton	1971
		Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton	1972
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley	1974
Three home runs in game		Cobb 1925, Higgins 1940, York 1941, Mullin 1949, Kaline 1955, Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961-62, Boros 1962, Horton 1970, Freehan 1971, Herndon 1982	
†Most home runs in inning	2	Al Kaline	1955
†Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games	4	Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959, Herndon 1982	
‡Most home runs in doubleheader	4	Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961	
†Most home runs, two cons. games	5	Ty Cobb	1925
Most home runs, bases filled, season	4	Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone 1953, Jim Northrup 1968	

TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

First basemen	.997	Norm Cash	1964
Second basemen	.987	Frank Bolling	1959
		Dick McAuliffe	1971
Third basemen	.987	Aurelio Rodiguez	1978
*Shortstops	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
†Outfielders	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968 and 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Catchers	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Team fielding, season	.984		1981
‡Most games by shortstop, season	162	Ed Brinkman	1973
§Most cons. games, no errors by shortstop	72	Ed Brinkman	1972
§Fewest errors, season, by shortstop	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (AL only)	242	Al Kaline	1970-72
§Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL)	266	Don Demeter	1962-65
†Most putouts by leftfielder, game	11	Willie Horton	1969
Highest fielding avg. by OF, career	.991	Mickey Stanley	1964-78
§Most chances acc. by catcher, career	10,662	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Most putouts by catcher, career	9,941	Bill Freehan	1961-76
§Highest field avg. by catcher, career	.993	Bill Freehan	1961-76

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§Major League Record
†Major League Record Tied
*American League Record
‡American League Record Tied

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most victories, season	31	Denny McLain	1968
	29	Hal Newhouser (LH)	1944
Highest season percentage	.862	Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Lowest earned run average	1.81	Hal Newhouser	1945
Most games, season	69	Fred Scherman	1971
Most games started, season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most games finished, season	60	John Hiller	1973
Most complete games, season	42	George Mullin	1904
*Most victories by pitcher in relief, season	17	John Hiller	1974
*Most defeats by pitcher in relief, season	14	John Hiller	1974
Most saves, season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most defeats, season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most innings pitched, season	381	George Mullin	1904
Most shutouts pitched, season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most bases on balls, season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most strikeouts, game	16	Mickey Lolich (twice)	1969
Most strikeouts, season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
	280	Denny McLain (RH)	1968
Most cons. strikeouts, game	7	Denny McLain	1965
		John Hiller	1970
†Most cons. strikeouts, start of game	6	John Hiller	1968
Most cons. strikeouts in relief	7	Denny McLain	1965
‡Most cons. victories, one season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	1934
Most home run pitches, season	42	Denny McLain	1966
†Most hit batsman, game	4	Earl Whitehill	1924
		Frank Lary	1960
Most hit batsmen, season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
*Most wild pitches, game	5	Charles Wheatley	1912
Most wild pitches, season	16	Jean Dubuc	1912

MISC. TEAM RECORDS

*Team batting, season	.316	1921
Most runs scored, inning	13	vs. New York June 17, 1925
Most runs scored, game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 15, 1901
		Philadelphia July 17, 1908
		St. Louis July 25, 1920
		Chicago July 1, 1936
*Most runs scored, doubleheader	36	vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937
*Most runs yielded, inning	17	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most runs yielded, game	24	to Philadelphia May 18, 1912
Most hits, game	28	vs. New York Sept 29, 1928
†Most consecutive hits, game	10	vs. Baltimore September 20, 1983
*Most hits, season	1724	1921
*Most hits yielded, inning	14	to Boston June 18, 1953
Most hits yielded, game	27	to Boston June 18, 1953
†Most sacrifice hits, inning	3	vs. Baltimore July 12 (1), 1970
*Most doubles, game	11	vs. New York July 14, 1934
‡Most triples, game	6	vs. New York June 17, 1922
Most home runs, inning	4	Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers vs. New York June 23, 1950
		Kaline, Freehan, Stanley, Brinkman at Cleveland July 29, 1974
Most home runs, game	6	vs. St. Louis Aug 14, 1937
		Philadelphia June 11, 1954
		Kansas City July 20, 1962
		California July 4, 1968
		Oakland Aug 17, 1969
		Boston Aug 9, 1971
Most home runs, season	209	1962
† Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Philadelphia May 9, 1916
Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game	18	vs. Cleveland Oct 1, 1938
Most strikeouts, extra-inn. game (10)	21	vs. Cleveland Sept 18, 1966
Most strikeouts by pitchers, season	1069	1965
†Most pinch hitters used, inn.	6	vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept 5, 1971
‡Most pinch hits, game	4	vs. Chicago April 22, 1953
Most pinch-hit home runs, season	8	1971
Most consecutive games won	14	1909 and 1934
Most consecutive games lost	19	1975
Most victories, season	103	1968
Fewest victories, season	50	1952
‡Longest game by innings	24	vs. Phila. (1-1 tie) July 21, 1945
Longest 9-inn. game in time	3:54	vs. Kansas City July 23 (2), 1961
*Longest extra-inn. game in time	7:00	vs. NY (22 inn.) June 24, 1962
§Most tie games played	10	1904
Most one-run games played	65	1971
*Most cons. errorless games	12	1963
Fewest errors, season, by club	96; 67	1972; 1981
Most errorless games, season, by club	84	1973
†Fewest balks, season, by club	0	1972
*Most games, league, club	12,869	1901-

(Records, 1901-60, 154-game schedule; 1961-present, 162 games, except 156 in 1972 and 109 in 1981)

§Major League Record
†Major League Record Tied
*American League Record
‡American League Record Tied

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1901	Barrett	159	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Elberfeld	.308
			Holmes	4				
1902	Barrett	154	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	184	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Crawford	.335
1904	Barrett	167	Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Barrett	.268
			Hickman	2				
			McIntyre	2				
1905	Crawford	171	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	.297
1906	Crawford	166	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Crawford	.295
			Crawford	2				
			O'Leary	2				
			Schaefer	2				
1907	Cobb	212*	Cobb	5	Cobb	116*	Cobb	.350*
1908	Cobb	188*	Crawford	7*	Cobb	101*	Cobb	.324*
1909	Cobb	216*	Cobb	9*	Cobb	115*	Cobb	.377*
1910	Cobb	196	Cobb	8	Crawford	120*	Cobb	.385*
1911	Cobb	248*	Cobb	8	Cobb	144*	Cobb	.420*
1912	Cobb	227*	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	.410*
1913	Crawford	193	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	.390*
1914	Crawford	183	Crawford	8†	Crawford	104*	Cobb	.368*
1915	Cobb	208*	Burns	5	Crawford	112†	Cobb	.369*
					Veach	112†		
1916	Cobb	201	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	.371
1917	Cobb	225*	Veach	8	Veach	103*	Cobb	.383*
1918	Cobb	161	Heilmann	5	Veach	78*	Cobb	.382*
1919	Cobb	191†	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	.384*
	Veach	191†						
1920	Veach	188	Veach	11	Veach	113	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	237*	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Heilmann	.394*
1922	Cobb	211	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Heilmann	.403*
1924	Cobb	211	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Heilmann	.393*
1926	Manush	188	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Manush	.378*
1927	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	.398*
1928	Gehringer	193	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	215†	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Heilmann	.344
	Gehringer	215†						
1930	Gehringer	201	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	Gehringer	.330
1931	Stone	191	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Stone	.327
1932	Gehringer	184	Gehringer	19	Stone	108	Walker	.323
1933	Gehringer	204	Gehringer	12	Gehringer	105	Gehringer	.325
			Greenberg	12				
1934	Gehringer	214*	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	Gehringer	.356
1935	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	36†	Greenberg	170*	Gehringer	.330
1936	Gehringer	227	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Gehringer	.354
1937	Walker	213	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	183*	Gehringer	.371*
1938	Fox	186	Greenberg	58*	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	.315
1939	McCosky	190	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Gehringer	.325
1940	McCosky	200†	Greenberg	41*	Greenberg	150*	Greenberg	.340
							McCosky	.340
1941	Higgins	161	York	27	York	111	McCosky	.324
1942	McCosky	176	York	21	York	90	McCosky	.293
1943	Wakefield	200*	York	34*	York	118*	Wakefield	.316
1944	Cramer	169	York	18	York	98	Higgins	.297
1945	York	157	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Mayo	.285
			York	18				
1946	Lake	149	Greenberg	44*	Greenberg	127*	Kell	.327
1947	Kell	188	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Kell	.320
1948	Evers	169	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	185	Wertz	20	Wertz	113	Kell	.343*
1950	Kell	218*	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Kell	.340
1951	Kell	191*	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	.319
1952	Groth	149	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Groth	.284
1953	Kuenn	209*	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	.308
1954	Kuenn	201†	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kuenn	.306
1955	Kaline	200*	Kaline	27	Boone	116†	Kaline	.340*
1956	Kuenn	196*	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	.332
1957	Kuenn	173	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	.295
1958	Kuenn	179	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Kuenn	.319
1959	Kuenn	198*	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kuenn	.353*
1960	Kaline	153	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	.278

*Led league †Tied for league lead

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	AVG
1961	Cash	193*	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Cash	.361*
1962	Colavito	164	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	172	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Kaline	.312
1964	Lumpe	160	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Freehan	.300
1965	Wert	159	Cash	30	Horton	104	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	168	Cash	32	Horton	100	Kaline	.288
1967	Freehan	146	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Kaline	.308
1968	Northrup	153	Horton	36	Northrup	90	Horton	.285
1969	Northrup	160	Horton	28	Horton	91	Northrup	.295
1970	Stanley	143	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Kaline	.278
1971	Rodriguez	153	Cash	32	Cash	91	Kaline	.294
1972	Rodriguez	142	Cash	22	Cash	61	Northrup	.261
1973	Stanley	147	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Horton	.316
1974	Sutherland	157	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	169	Horton	25	Horton	92	Horton	.275
1976	Staub	176	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	.316
1977	LeFlore	212	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	.325
1978	LeFlore	198	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	.297
1979	LeFlore	180	Kemp	26	Kemp	105	Kemp	.318
1980	Trammell	168	Parrish	24	Kemp	101	Trammell	.300
1981	Kemp	103	Parrish	10	Kemp	49	Gibson	.328
1982	Herndon	179	Parrish	32	Herndon	88	Herndon	.292
1983	Whitaker	206	Parrish	27	Parrish	114	Whitaker	.320

*Led league

TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES

Kaline	2,834
Cobb	2,804
Gehringer	2,323
Crawford	2,114
Cash	2,018
Heilmann	1,989
Bush	1,872
Freehan	1,774
McAuliffe	1,656
Veach	1,605

AT BATS

Cobb	10,586
Kaline	10,116
Gehringer	8,860
Crawford	7,993
Heilmann	7,297
Bush	6,970
Cash	6,593
Freehan	6,073
Veach	5,982
McAuliffe	5,898

RUNS

Cobb	2,086
Gehringer	1,774
Kaline	1,622
Bush	1,242
Heilmann	1,209
Crawford	1,115
Cash	1,028
Greenberg	980
Veach	860
McAuliffe	856

HITS

Cobb	3,902
Kaline	3,007
Gehringer	2,839
Heilmann	2,499
Crawford	2,466
Veach	1,860
Cash	1,793
Bush	1,745
Freehan	1,591
Greenberg	1,528

DOUBLES

Cobb	665
Gehringer	574
Kaline	468
Heilmann	497
Crawford	403
Greenberg	366
Veach	345
Kuenn	244
Cash	241
Freehan	241

TRIPLES

Cobb	286
Crawford	250
Gehringer	146
Heilmann	145
Veach	136
Kaline	75
Bush	73
McAuliffe	70
Greenberg	69
Blue	66

HOME RUNS

Kaline	399
Cash	373
Greenberg	306
Horton	262
York	239
Freehan	200
McAuliffe	192
Gehringer	184
Heilmann	164
Northrup	145

BATTING

Cobb	.369
Heilmann	.342
Fothergill	.337
Kell	.325
Manush	.321
Gehringer	.320
Greenberg	.319
G. Walker	.317
Kuenn	.314
McCosky	.312
Veach	.311
Crawford	.309
Kaline	.297

RBI

Cobb	1,826
Kaline	1,583
Heilmann	1,454
Gehringer	1,427
Crawford	1,264
Greenberg	1,202
Cash	1,087
Veach	1,042
York	936
Horton	886

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Cobb	1,063
Kaline	972
Gehringer	904
Heilmann	806
Greenberg	741
Crawford	723
Cash	654
Veach	540
York	517
Horton	504

TOTAL BASES

Cobb	5,475
Kaline	4,852
Gehringer	4,257
Heilmann	3,778
Crawford	3,579
Cash	3,233
Greenberg	2,950
Veach	2,654
Horton	2,549
Freehan	2,502

STOLEN BASES

Cobb	865
Bush	400
Crawford	317
LeFlore	294
Moriarity	190
Veach	189
Gehringer	182
Jones	140
Kaline	137
Walker	132
Schaefer	123
Heilmann	110

CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY TIGERS

511 — Charlie Gehringer, Sept 3, 1927 - May 7, 1931.
504 — Charlie Gehringer, June 25, 1932 - Aug 11, 1935.
458 — Rocky Colavito, June 21, 1960 - May 21, 1963.
434 — Ed Brinkman, Sept 26, 1971 - Aug 9, 1974*

*Regular season only; missed all but one game of 1972 playoffs.

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader in	Wins	Leader in	Losses	Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1901	Miller	23	Cronin	15	Miller	332	Yeager	2.61
			Siever	15				
1902	Mercer	15	Mercer	18	Mercer	282	Siever	1.91*
1903	Mullin	19	Donovan	16	Mullin	321	Mullin	2.25
			Kitson	16				
1904	Donovan	17	Mullin	23	Mullin	382	Mullin	2.40
	Mullin	17						
1905	Killian	22	Mullin	21	Mullin	348*	Killian	2.27
1906	Mullin	21	Mullin	18	Mullin	330	Siever	2.71
1907	Donovan	25	Mullin	20	Mullin	357	Killian	1.78
	Killian	25						
1908	Summers	24	Mullin	12	Summers	301	Summers	1.64
1909	Mullin	29*	Summers	12	Mullin	304	Killian	1.71
1910	Mullin	21	Mullin	12	Mullin	289	Donovan	2.42
			Summers	12				
1911	Mullin	18	Willett	14	Mullin	234	Mullin	3.07
1912	Dubuc	17	Mullin	17	Willett	284	Dubuc	2.77
	Willett	17						
1913	Dubuc	16	Dubuc	14	Dubuc	243	Dauss	2.68
			Willett	14				
1914	Coveleski	21	Dauss	15	Coveleski	303	Dauss	2.86
1915	Dauss	24	Coveleski	13	Coveleski	313	Coveleski	2.45
			Dauss	13				
1916	Coveleski	22	Dauss	12	Coveleski	324	Coveleski	1.97
			James	12				
1917	Dauss	17	Ehmke	15	Dauss	271	James	2.09
1918	Boland	13	Dauss	16	Dauss	250	Boland	2.65
1919	Dauss	21	Boland	16	Dauss	256	Leonard	2.77
1920	Ehmke	15	Dauss	21	Dauss	270	Ehmke	3.29
1921	Ehmke	13	Dauss	15	Leonard	245	Leonard	3.75
1922	Pillette	19	Ehmke	17	Ehmke	280	Pillette	2.85
1923	Dauss	21	Pillette	19†	Dauss	316	Dauss	3.62
1924	Whitehill	17	Dauss	11	Whitehill	233	Collins	3.21
			Stoner	11				
1925	Dauss	16	Collins	11	Whitehill	239	Dauss	3.16
			Dauss	11				
			Whitehill	11				
1926	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	252	Gibson	3.48
1927	Whitehill	16	Whitehill	14	Whitehill	236	Whitehill	3.36
1928	Carroll	16	Whitehill	16	Carroll	231	Carroll	3.27
1929	Uhle	15	Sorrell	15	Uhle	249	Uhle	4.08
			Whitehill	15				
1930	Whitehill	17	Whitehill	13	Uhle	239	Uhle	3.65
1931	Sorrell	13	Bridges	16	Whitehill	272	Uhle	3.50
	Whitehill	13	Whitehill	16				
1932	Whitehill	16	Sorrell	14	Whitehill	244	Bridges	3.36
1933	Marberry	16	Fisher	15	Marberry	238	Bridges	3.09
			Sorrell	15				
1934	Rowe	24	Bridges	11	Bridges	275	Auker	3.42
1935	Bridges	21	Rowe	13	Rowe	276	Bridges	3.51
1936	Bridges	23*	Auker	16	Bridges	295	Bridges	3.60
1937	Lawson	18	Bridges	12	Auker	253	Auker	3.88
1938	Bridges	13	Auker	10	Kennedy	190	Gill	4.12
1939	Bridges	17	Rowe	12	Newsom	246	Newsom	3.37
	Newsom	17						
1940	Newsom	21	Benton	10	Newsom	264	Newsom	2.83
1941	Benton	15	Newsom	20*	Newsom	250	Benton	2.97
1942	Trucks	14	Trout	18	Benton	227	Newhousr	2.45
1943	Trout	20†	Newhouser	17	Trout	247	Bridges	2.39
1944	Newhouser	29*	Gentry	14	Trout	352*	Trout	2.12*
			Gorsica	14				
			Trout	14				
1945	Newhouser	25*	Trout	15	Newhouser	313	Newhousr	1.81*
1946	Newhouser	26†	Trout	13	Newhouser	293	Newhousr	1.94*
1947	Hutchinson	18	Newhouser	17*	Newhouser	285	Newhousr	2.87
1948	Newhouser	21*	Houtteman	16	Newhouser	272	Newhousr	3.01
1949	Trucks	19	Newhouser	11	Newhouser	292	Trucks	2.81
			Trucks	11				
1950	Houtteman	19	Newhouser	13	Houtteman	275	Houttemn	3.54
1951	Trucks	13	Gray	14†	Gray	197	Hutchinsn	3.68
			Trout	14†				
1952	Gray	12	Houtteman	20*	Gray	224	Newhousr	3.74
1953	Garver	11	Gray	15	Garver	198	Garver	4.45
					Hoeft	198		
1954	Gromek	18	Gromek	16	Gromek	253	Gromek	2.74
1955	Hoeft	16	Garver	16	Lary	235	Hoeft	2.99

*Led league †Tied for league lead

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

Year	Leader In	Wins	Leader in Losses		Leader in	IP	Leader in	ERA
1956	Lary	21*	Hoeft	14	Lary	294*	Lary	3.15
1957	Bunning	20†	Lary	16	Bunning	267*	Bunning	2.69
1958	Lary	16	Lary	15	Lary	260*	Lary	2.90
1959	Bunning	17	Foytack	14	Bunning	250	Mossi	3.36
	Lary	17						
	Mossi	17						
1960	Lary	15	Lary	15	Lary	274*	Bunning	2.79
1961	Lary	23	Bunning	11	Lary	275	Mossi	2.96
1962	Bunning	19	Mossi	13	Bunning	258	Aguirre	2.21*
1963	Regan	15	Aguirre	15	Bunning	248	Aguirre	3.67
1964	Wickersham	19	Wickersham	12	Wickershm	254	Lolich	3.26
1965	McLain	16	Wickersham	14	Lolich	244	McLain	2.61
1966	McLain	20	Lolich	14	McLain	264	Wilson	2.59
			McLain	14				
1967	Wilson	22†	McLain	16	Wilson	264	Lolich	3.04
1968	McLain	31*	Wilson	12	McLain	336*	McLain	1.96
1969	McLain	24*	Lolich	11	McLain	325*	McLain	2.80
1970	Lolich	14	Lolich	19*	Lolich	273	Lolich	3.79
1971	Lolich	25*	Lolich	14	Lolich	376*	Lolich	2.92
1972	Lolich	22	Coleman	14	Lolich	327	Lolich	2.50
			Lolich	14				
1973	Coleman	23	Coleman	15	Lolich	309	Coleman	3.53
			Lolich	15				
1974	Hiller	17	Lolich	21*	Lolich	308	Lolich	4.15
1975	Lolich	12	Coleman	18	Lolich	241	Lolich	3.78
			Lolich	18				
1976	Fidrych	19	Roberts	17	Roberts	252	Fidrych	2.34*
1977	Rozema	15	Arroyo	18	Rozema	218	Rozema	3.09
1978	Slaton	17	Rozema	12	Slaton	234	Rozema	3.14
			Wilcox	12				
1979	Morris	17	Wilcox	10	Morris	198	Morris	3.28
1980	Morris	16	Morris	15	Morris	250	Petry	3.94
1981	Morris	14†	Petry	9	Morris	198	Petry	3.00
			Wilcox	9				
1982	Morris	17	Morris	16	Morris	266	Petry	3.22
1983	Morris	20	Morris	13	Morris	294*	Morris	3.34

*Led league †Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

GAMES

Hiller	545
Dauss	538
Lolich	508
Trout	493
Newhouser	460
Mullin	435
Bridges	424
Aguirre	334
Whitehill	325
Trucks	316
Bunning	304
Lary	304

GAMES STARTED

Lolich	459
Mullin	395
Dauss	388
Newhouser	373
Bridges	362
Trout	305
Whitehill	287
Lary	274
Bunning	251
Donovan	242

STRIKEOUTS

Lolich	2,679
Newhouser	1,770
Bridges	1,674
Bunning	1,406
Mullin	1,380
Dauss	1,201
Trout	1,199
McLain	1,150
Donovan	1,079
Trucks	1,046

GAMES WON

Dauss	223
Mullin	208
Lolich	207
Newhouser	200
Bridges	194
Trout	161
Donovan	142
Whitehill	133
Lary	123
Bunning	118

COMPLETE GAMES

Mullin	336
Dauss	245
Donovan	213
Newhouser	212
Bridges	207
Lolich	190
Trout	156
Whitehill	148
Killian	142
Willett	123
Lary	123

SAVES

Hiller	125
LOPEZ	66
Fox	55
Benton	45
Dauss	39
Sherry	37
Scherman	34
Trout	34
Gladding	33
Timmerman	33
Aguirre	27

GAMES LOST

Dauss	182
Mullin	180
Lolich	175
Trout	153
Newhouser	148
Bridges	138
Whitehill	119
Lary	110
Sorrell	101
Trucks	96

INNINGS PITCHED

Mullin	3,394
Dauss	3,391
Lolich	3,363
Newhouser	2,944
Bridges	2,826
Trout	2,592
Whitehill	2,172
Donovan	2,139
Lary	2,009
Bunning	1,867

SHUTOUTS

Lolich	39
Bridges	33
Mullin	33
Newhouser	33
Donovan	29
Trout	28
McLain	26
Dauss	21
Lary	20
Trucks	20

20-WIN SEASONS

Mullin	5
Newhouser	4
Bridges	3
Coveleski	3
Dauss	3
McLain	3

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1983
Aurelio Lopez
Lance Parrish
Lou Whitaker

1982
Lance Parrish

1981
Jack Morris*

1980
Lance Parrish
Alan Trammell

1979
Steve Kemp

1978
Jason Thompson

1977
Mark Fidrych‡
Jason Thompson

1976
Mark Fidrych*
Ron LeFlore*
Rusty Staub*

1975
Bill Freehan

1974
John Hiller
Al Kaline

1973
Ed Brinkman
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton

1972
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich

1971
Norm Cash*
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Mickey Lolich

1970
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton

1969
Bill Freehan*
Mickey Lolich
Denny McLain

1968
Bill Freehan*
Willie Horton*
Denny McLain
Don Wert

1967
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline*
Dick McAuliffe

1966
Norm Cash
Bill Freehan*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*
Denny McLain*

1965
Bill Freehan
Willie Horton*
Al Kaline
Dick McAuliffe*

1964
Bill Freehan
Al Kaline
Jerry Lumpe

1963
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline*

1962
Hank Aguirre†
Jim Bunning†
Rocky Colavito†
Al Kaline

1961
Jim Bunning†
Norm Cash*†
Rocky Colavito*†
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary

1960
Al Kaline†
Frank Lary†

1959
Jim Bunning
Al Kaline†
Harvey Kuenn†

1958
Al Kaline
Harvey Kuenn

1957
Jim Bunning*
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1956
Ray Boone
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*
Charley Maxwell

1955
Billy Hoeft
Al Kaline*
Harvey Kuenn*

1954
Ray Boone*
Harvey Kuenn

1953
Harvey Kuenn

1952
Vic Wertz

1951
Fred Hutchinson
George Kell*
Vic Wertz*

1950
Hoot Evers*
Ted Gray
Art Houtteman
George Kell*

1949
George Kell*
Virgil Trucks
Vic Wertz

1948
Hoot Evers*
George Kell*
Pat Mullin*
Hal Newhouser

1947
George Kell*
Pat Mullin
Hal Newhouser*
Dizzy Trout

1946
Hal Newhouser

1945
No game

1944
Pinky Higgins
Hal Newhouser
Dizzy Trout
Rudy York

1943
Hal Newhouser
Dick Wakefield*
Rudy York

1942
Al Benton
Hal Newhouser
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1941
Al Benton
Birdie Tebbetts*
Rudy York*

1940
Tommy Bridges
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1939
Tommy Bridges*
Hank Greenberg*
Bobo Newsom

1938
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Vern Kennedy
Rudy York

1937
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Hank Greenberg
Gerald Walker

1936
Tommy Bridges
Charlie Gehringer*
Leon Goslin
Schoolboy Rowe

1935
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*
Schoolboy Rowe

1934
Tommy Bridges
Mickey Cochrane
Charlie Gehringer*

1933
Charlie Gehringer*

*Voted starter or started. ‡Selected but unable to play. †Two games 1959-62.

ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

July 8, 1941				R	H	E
National	000	001	220	5	10	2
American	000	101	014	7	11	3

Wyatt, Derringer, Walters, **Passeau** and Owen, Lopez, Danning; Feller, Lee, Hudson, **Smith** and Dickey, Hayes. Att. 54,674.

July 10, 1951				R	H	E
National	100	302	110	8	12	1
American	010	110	000	3	10	2

Roberts, **Maglie,** Newcombe, Blackwell and Campanella; Garver, **Lopat,** Hutchinson, Parnell, Lemon and Berra. Att. 52,075.

July 13, 1971				R	H	E
National	021	000	010	4	6	0
American	004	002	00x	6	7	0

Ellis, Marichal, Jenkins, Wilson and Bench; **Blue,** Palmer, Cuellar, Lolich and Freehan, Munson. Att. 53,559.

HISTORIC HOME RUNS

Detroit has been the site for three All-Star Games and home runs have played a prominent part each time. In 1941, Ted Williams belted one with two men on base in the bottom of the ninth to lift the AL to a 7-5 win. Ten years later, the AL and NL combined for a record six homers, with both AL drives hit by Tigers — Vic Wertz and George Kell. Then, in 1971, the two squads tied that mark (three a side), including Reggie Jackson's clout, considered the longest home run ever hit at Tiger Stadium.

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season	1983	3,622,850	Finished Second
Home	1983	1,829,636	Finished Second
Road	1983	1,793,214	Finished Second
Single Game	Sept 26, 1948	57,888	Cleveland
Doubleheader	July 20, 1947	58,369	New York
Single Night Game	Aug 9, 1948	56,586	Cleveland
Twi-Night Doubleheader	June 27, 1961	57,271	Chicago
Opening Day	April 6, 1971	54,089	Cleveland
Smallest Crowd	Sept 24, 1928	404	Boston
Smallest Night Game	Aug 20, 1964	2,173	Los Angeles
World Series	Oct 6, 1940	55,189	Cincinnati
League Championship Game	Oct 12, 1972	50,276	Oakland
All-Star Game	July 8, 1941	54,674	AL vs. NL

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978
Home	1,829,636	1,636,058	1,149,144	1,785,293	1,630,929	1,714,893
Road	1,793,214	1,610,447	858,071	1,446,971	1,548,897	1,346,362
Season	3,622,850	3,246,505	2,007,215	3,232,264	3,179,826	3,061,255
Largest Day	51,350	51,038	51,452	50,687	43,708	52,528
Smallest Day	9,924	8,358	9,230	7,941	8,818	9,169
Largest Night	50,016	38,317	42,098	48,361	43,047*	48,817
Smallest Night	5,868	7,226	8,775	6,210	7,983	8,412

*Twi-Night Doubleheader

1983 HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

	DAY GAMES Att (Dates)	NIGHT GAMES Att (Dates)	AVERAGE Per Date	TOTALS Att (Dates)
Baltimore	54,713 (2)	130,641 (4)	30,892	185,354 (6)
Boston	43,535 (2)	94,526 (4)	23,010	138,061 (6)
California	24,927 (2)	100,663 (4)	20,932	125,590 (6)
Chicago	61,330 (2)	94,830 (3)	31,232	156,160 (5)
Cleveland	26,836 (1)	106,288 (5)	22,187	133,124 (6)
Kansas City	35,100 (1)	129,657 (4)	32,951	164,757 (5)
Milwaukee	33,603 (2)	93,260 (4)	21,144	126,863 (6)
Minnesota	24,604 (2)	59,961 (3)	16,913	84,565 (5)
New York	46,417 (1)	181,031 (6)	32,493	227,448 (7)
Oakland	35,257 (2)	99,645 (4)	22,484	134,902 (6)
Seattle	24,194 (2)	77,638 (4)	16,972	101,832 (6)
Texas	28,301 (2)	66,368 (4)	15,778	94,669 (6)
Toronto	89,357 (3)	66,954 (3)	26,052	156,311 (6)
Totals	528,174 (24)	1,301,462 (52)	24,074	1,829,636 (76)

RECENT HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978
Balt	185,354	94,840	149,837	105,778	91,109	112,191
Bos	138,061	144,969	85,248	175,451	159,303	193,693
Cal	125,590	127,480	52,263	136,094	175,067	121,119
Chi	156,160	161,181	41,755	100,233	126,950	123,430
Cle	133,124	77,718	77,921	116,368	105,004	109,921
KC	164,757	124,673	112,889	176,625	135,884	153,674
Mil	126,863	161,063	138,913	160,435	137,093	186,353
Minn	84,565	106,680	103,815	99,284	82,326	109,763
NY	227,448	135,170	156,351	174,711	190,365	192,809
Oak	134,902	129,460	—	155,106	92,931	84,660
Sea	101,832	99,353	18,460	122,391	124,678	85,928
Tex	94,669	130,663	102,185	122,229	122,999	93,787
Tor	156,311	142,808	109,507	140,588	87,220	147,565

RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE

	1983 (Rank)	1982 (Rank)	1981 (Rank)	1980 (Rank)
Balt	2,042,071 (5)	1,613,031 (8)	1,024,652 (7)	1,798,068 (6)
Bos	1,782,285 (9)	1,950,124 (5)	1,060,429 (6)	1,956,092 (4)
Cal	2,555,016 (1)	2,807,360 (1)	1,441,545 (2)	2,297,327 (2)
Chi	2,132,821 (4)	1,567,787 (9)	946,651 (8)	1,200,355 (9)
Cle	768,941 (14)	1,044,021 (13)	661,395 (12)	1,033,827 (11)
DET	**1,829,636 (8)**	**1,636,058 (7)**	**1,149,144 (5)**	**1,785,293 (7)**
KC	1,963,875 (6)	2,284,464 (2)	1,279,403 (4)	2,288,714 (3)
Mil	2,397,131 (2)	1,978,896 (4)	878,432 (9)	1,857,408 (5)
Minn	858,939 (12)	921,186 (14)	469,090 (14)	769,206 (14)
NY	2,257,976 (3)	2,041,219 (3)	1,614,533 (1)	2,627,417 (1)
Oak	1,294,941 (11)	1,735,489 (6)	1,304,054 (3)	842,259 (12)
Sea	813,537 (13)	1,070,404 (12)	636,276 (13)	836,204 (13)
Tex	1,363,469 (10)	1,154,432 (11)	850,076 (10)	1,198,175 (10)
Tor	1,930,415 (7)	1,275,978 (10)	755,083 (11)	1,400,327 (8)
Totals	***23,991,053**	**23,080,449**	**14,070,763**	**21,890,672**

*Major League Record

1983 STANDINGS — American League

EAST	Balt	Det	NY	Tor	Mil	Bos	Cle	Chi	KC	Tex	Oak	Minn	Cal	Sea	W	L	Pct.	GB
Baltimore	0	5	6	7	11	8	6	7	8	9	8	8	7	8	98	64	.605	—
DETROIT	**8**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**6**	**9**	**8**	**4**	**7**	**8**	**6**	**9**	**8**	**8**	**92**	**70**	**.568**	**6**
New York	7	8	0	7	9	6	7	4	6	7	8	8	7	7	91	71	.562	7
Toronto	6	7	6	0	5	6	9	7	6	8	6	7	8	8	89	73	.549	9
Milwaukee	2	7	4	8	0	9	10	8	6	8	6	8	6	5	87	75	.537	11
Boston	5	4	7	7	4	0	7	6	5	7	8	5	6	7	78	84	.481	20
Cleveland	7	5	6	4	3	6	0	4	7	3	7	6	4	8	70	92	.432	28
WEST																		
Chicago	5	8	8	5	4	6	8	0	9	8	8	8	10	12	99	63	.611	—
Kan City	4	5	6	6	6	7	5	4	0	8	7	6	7	8	79	83	.488	20
Texas	3	4	5	4	4	5	9	5	5	0	11	8	7	7	77	85	.475	22
Oakland	4	6	4	6	6	4	5	5	6	2	0	9	8	9	74	88	.457	25
Minnesota	4	3	4	5	4	7	6	5	7	5	4	0	7	9	70	92	.432	29
California	5	4	5	4	6	6	8	3	6	6	5	6	0	6	70	92	.432	29
Seattle	4	4	5	4	7	5	4	1	5	6	4	4	7	0	60	102	.370	39

WON AT HOME

Club	Chi	Mil	NY	Balt	Det	Tor	KC	Tex	Oak	Bos	Minn	Cle	Cal	Sea	W	L	Pct.
Chicago	0	3	4	3	4	1	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	7	55	26	.679
Milwaukee	5	0	4	2	3	5	3	4	4	5	6	5	4	2	52	29	.642
New York	2	6	0	4	3	5	3	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	51	30	.630
Baltimore	4	7	3	0	1	5	4	5	5	3	3	3	4	3	50	31	.617
DETROIT	**2**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**4**	**5**	**48**	**33**	**.593**
Toronto	2	4	4	4	4	0	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	48	33	.593
Kansas City	2	3	3	2	3	3	0	6	4	4	5	3	3	4	45	36	.556
Texas	4	2	2	2	2	3	4	0	6	3	4	5	3	4	44	37	.543
Oakland	4	4	2	3	4	4	4	2	0	2	4	1	4	4	42	39	.519
Boston	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	4	4	0	3	3	2	3	38	43	.469
Minnesota	3	4	3	1	2	3	5	2	2	4	0	2	2	4	37	44	.457
Cleveland	3	2	4	3	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	0	1	5	36	45	.444
California	2	4	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	3	0	4	35	46	.432
Seattle	1	3	2	1	3	1	3	3	2	2	1	3	5	0	30	51	.370
Lost/Road	**37**	**46**	**41**	**33**	**37**	**40**	**47**	**48**	**49**	**41**	**48**	**47**	**46**	**51**			

WON ON ROAD

Club	Balt	Chi	Det	Tor	Bos	NY	Cal	Mil	Cle	KC	Minn	Tex	Oak	Sea	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	0	3	4	2	5	3	3	4	3	4	5	4	3	5	48	33	.593
DETROIT	**5**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**44**	**37**	**.543**
Chicago	2	0	4	4	3	4	5	1	3	4	3	3	3	5	44	37	.543
Toronto	2	5	3	0	3	2	4	1	5	3	3	3	2	5	41	40	.506
Boston	3	3	2	4	0	3	4	2	4	2	2	3	4	4	40	41	.494
New York	3	2	5	2	2	0	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	40	41	.494
California	2	1	2	2	4	1	0	2	5	4	5	3	2	2	35	46	.432
Milwaukee	0	3	4	3	4	0	2	0	5	3	2	4	2	3	35	46	.432
Cleveland	4	1	1	2	4	2	3	1	0	3	4	1	5	3	34	47	.420
Kansas City	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	2	0	1	2	3	4	34	47	.420
Minnesota	3	2	1	2	3	1	5	0	4	2	0	3	2	5	33	48	.407
Texas	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	2	4	1	4	0	5	3	33	48	.407
Oakland	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	5	0	0	5	32	49	.395
Seattle	3	0	1	3	3	3	2	4	1	2	3	3	2	0	30	51	.370
Lost/Home	**31**	**26**	**33**	**33**	**43**	**30**	**46**	**29**	**45**	**36**	**44**	**37**	**39**	**51**			

TIGER WON-LOST DETAIL

	Home		Road		Total	
	Won	Lost	Won	Lost	Won	Lost
Day Games	15	13	8	14	23	27
Night Games	33	20	36	23	69	43
One-Run Decisions	13	6	8	11	21	17
Two-Run Decisions	8	9	8	7	16	16
Shutouts	5	3	4	3	9	6
Extra-Inning Games	6	5	6	1	12	6
Vs. RH Pitchers	34	26	35	26	69	52
Vs. LH Pitchers	14	7	9	11	23	18

	W	L	Split	W	L	Split	W	L	Split
Doubleheaders	2	1	2	0	1	4	2	2	6
Series	15	8	4	12	10	3	27	18	7

FOUR OF A KIND

The Tigers are among just four clubs in the major leagues which have posted winning records every year from 1978 through 1983. The others are Baltimore and Milwaukee in the AL and Philadelphia in the NL.

TIGERS IN WORLD SERIES

1907 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

1908 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

1909 — Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

1934 — St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

1935 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in second game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

1940 — Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

1945 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tiger's, last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg, just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouser fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

1968 — Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as Mickey Lolich won three games. Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tigers' 31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

TIGERS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1972 — Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

POST-SEASON ATTENDANCE AT DETROIT

Year	Opponent (Event)	Attendance	
1907	Chicago (World Series)	18,376	2 games
1908	Chicago (World Series)	29,929	3 games
1909	Pittsburgh (World Series)	63,410	4 games
1934	St. Louis (World Series)	171,409	4 games
1935	Chicago (World Series)	142,553	3 games
1940	Cincinnati (World Series)	162,159	3 games
1945	Chicago (World Series)	163,773	3 games
1968	St. Louis (World Series)	160,902	3 games
1972	Oakland (Division Playoffs)	129,047	3 games

1983 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GB	Att.
4/ 5	1	at Minn	W	11- 3	Morris	Havens	1- 0	T-1	—	—	30,961
4/ 6	2	at Minn	W	9- 5	Petry	Lysander†	2- 0	1	½	—	4,835
4/ 7	3	at Minn	L	4- 5	Williams	Ujdur	2- 1	T-1	—	—	7,936
4/ 8	4	Chi	L	3- 6	Lamp	Wilcox	2- 2	T-3	—	1	51,350
4/10	5	Chi	L	5- 7	Hoyt	Morris	2- 3	T-4	—	1	9,980
4/12	6	at NY	W	13- 2	Petry	Guidry	3- 3	T-2	—	½	55,579
4/13	7	at NY	W	7- 5	†Bailey	Frazier†	4- 3	T-3	—	½	13,123
4/14	8	at NY	L	3- 6	Righetti	Morris	4- 4	T-2	—	½	14,056
4/15	9	at Chi	W	6- 0	*Wilcox	Hoyt	5- 4	2	—	015	19,483
4/16	10	at Chi	L	1- 3	Bannister	Bailey†	5- 5	T-2	—	½	18,302
4/17	11	at Chi	L	1- 6	*Lamp	Ujdur	5- 6	T-4	—	1	14,729
4/20	12	KC	L	7- 8	†Quisenbrry	Bailey†	5- 7	6	—	2	7,973
4/22	13	Sea	W	4- 0	*Wilcox	Stoddard	6- 7	T-3	—	1½	12,696
4/23	14	Sea	W	4- 0	*Petry	Moore	7- 7	T-2	—	1½	12,393
4/24	15	Sea	W	4- 2	Morris	Nunez	8- 7	T-2	—	½	11,801
4/27	16	at Cal	L	3-13	Zahn	Wilcox	8- 8	T-4	—	1½	28,776
4/29	17	at Oak	L	4- 5	Underwood	Morris*	8- 9	5	—	2	7,965
5/ 1	18	at Oak	L	3- 8	*Codiroli	Ujdur	8-10	7	—	2½	
(DH)	19	at Oak	L	0- 2	Norris	Wilcox*	8-11	7	—	3	23,819
5/ 3	20	at Sea	W	2- 1(11)	†Lopez	Caudill†	9-11	6	—	3	14,124
5/ 4	21	at Sea	L	1- 5	Beattie	Morris	9-12	7	—	3½	4,698
5/ 6	22	Cal	L	2- 4	Kison	Wilcox	9-13	7	—	4½	18,616
5/ 7	23	Cal	L	5- 6(10)	†Sanchez	Lopez†	9-14	7	—	5½	15,003
5/ 8	24	Cal	W	5- 1	*Morris	Forsch	10-14	7	—	4½	9,924
5/10	25	Oak	W	4- 3	Rucker	Langford	11-14	7	—	4	9,410
5/11	26	Oak	W	5- 2	*Wilcox	Norris*	12-14	6	—	3½	10,772
5/12	27	Oak	L	4-11	†Burgmeier	Petry	12-15	7	—	4	14,488
5/13	28	at KC	L	2- 5	Leonard	Morris*	12-16	7	—	5	22,990
5/14	29	at KC	W	11-10	†Rozema	Hood†	13-16	7	—	5	20,278
5/15	30	at KC	W	6- 4(11)	†Lopez	Renko†	14-16	7	—	4	24,259
5/16	31	NY	L	0- 7	*Guidry	Petry	14-17	7	—	4½	16,087
5/17	32	NY	L	5- 7(11)	†Gossage	Lopez†	14-18	7	—	6	16,256
5/18	33	NY	L	4- 6	Righetti	Rucker	14-19	7	—	7	17,525
5/19	34	Tex	W	2- 1	*Wilcox	Smithson	15-19	7	—	7	5,868
5/20	35	Tex	L	0- 4	*Darwin	Ujdur	15-20	7	—	7	14,202
5/21	36	Tex	W	5- 3	Petry	Honeycutt	16-20	7	—	6	15,912
5/22	37	Tex	W	12- 5	†Berengur	Butcher†	17-20	7	—	5	12,389
5/23	38	at Tor	L	0- 4	Leal	Wilcox*	17-21	7	—	5	35,011
5/24	39	at Tor	L	6- 7	†Jackson	Rucker†	17-22	7	—	6	19,105
5/25	40	at Tor	W	6- 2	Petry	Gott	18-22	7	—	5	15,846
5/27	41	Minn	W	7- 4	†Pashnick	Lysandr†	19-22	7	—	5½	
(DH)	42	Minn	W	2- 1(12)	†Bailey	Lysander†	20-22	6	—	5	18,806
5/28	43	Minn	W	6- 1	*Wilcox	Williams	21-22	6	—	4	11,676
5/29	44	Minn	W	7- 6	†Lopez	Lysander†	22-22	T-5	—	3	12,928
5/30	45	Tor	L	4- 6(10)	†McLghlin	Gumpert†	22-23	6	—	4	10,901
6/ 1	46	Tor	W	3- 1	Rozema	Clancy*	23-23	6	—	3	9,586
6/ 2	47	Tor	L	1- 6	Leal	Wilcox	23-24	6	—	4	11,907
6/ 3	48	at Tex	W	12- 1	Morris	Smithson	24-24	6	—	3	18,962
6/ 4	49	at Tex	L	2- 5	Hough	Petry	24-25	6	—	4	25,029
6/ 5	50	at Tex	W	5- 4(10)	†Lopez	Butcher†	25-25	6	—	3	13,804
6/ 6	51	at Bos	W	11- 6	†Berenguer	Stanly†	26-25	6	—	3	23,961
6/ 7	52	at Bos	W	4- 2	*Wilcox	Tudor*	27-25	4	—	3	18,015
6/ 8	53	at Bos	W	6- 3	*Morris	Boyd	28-25	T-3	—	3	17,593
6/ 9	54	at Bos	W	8- 2	*Petry	Eckersley	29-25	T-2	—	3	18,904
6/10	55	Cle	W	7- 1	Rozema	Sorensen	30-25	2	—	3	31,119
6/11	56	Cle	L	1- 9	*Echlbrgr	Pashnick	30-26	T-2	—	4	26,836
6/12	57	Cle	W	4- 1	*Wilcox	Blyleven	31-26	T-2	—	3	
(DH)	58	Cle	W	3- 1	*Morris	Barker*	32-26	2	—	2½	34,124
6/14	59	Bos	L	2- 6	Brown	Petry	32-27	3	—	3½	24,049
6/15	60	Bos	W	4- 2	Rozema	Eckersley	33-27	2	—	3½	22,017
6/16	61	Bos	W	10- 2	Berenguer	Hurst	34-27	2	—	2½	27,124
6/17	62	at Cle	W	11- 4	Morris	Barker	35-27	2	—	1½	11,465
6/18	63	at Cle	L	8-12	Sutcliffe	Wilcox	35-28	2	—	1½	14,625
6/19	64	at Cle	L	2- 7	*Sorensen	Petry	35-29	3	—	2½	19,900
6/20	65	Mil	W	4- 1	Rozema	Porter*	36-29	3	—	2	22,327
6/21	66	Mil	L	3-10	*Haas	Berenguer	36-30	3	—	3	25,098
6/22	67	Mil	W	6- 2	*Morris	Caldwell	37-30	3	—	2	26,221
6/24	68	at Balt	W	9- 0	*Petry	D. Martinez	38-30	3	—	1	25,796
6/25	69	at Balt	W	9- 3	†Bair	Palmer	39-30	T-1	—	—	40,510
6/26	70	at Balt	L	1- 3	Davis	Morris*	39-31	3	—	1	33,064
6/28	71	at Mil	W	5- 4	†Lopez	Slaton†	40-31	T-1	—	—	22,793
6/29	72	at Mil	L	3- 4	†Ladd	Lopez†	40-32	T-2	—	1	18,934
6/30	73	at Mil	L	1- 4	McClure	Morris*	40-33	T-2	—	2	36,595
7/ 1	74	Balt	L	5- 9	*Davis	Wilcox	40-34	4	—	2	40,493
7/ 2	75	Balt	L	2- 7	*McGregor	Petry	40-35	4	—	3	28,010
7/ 3	76	Balt	W	10- 1	Berngur	Boddickr	41-35	3	—	2	26,703
7/ 8	77	Oak	W	3- 2	†Bair	Baker†	42-35	T-2	—	2	46,723
7/ 9	78	Oak	L	1- 3	McCatty	Morris	42-36	T-2	—	3	32,740
7/10	79	Oak	W	5- 3	†Bailey	Beard†	43-36	T-2	—	3	20,769
7/11	80	Cal	W	12- 6	Rozema	Zahn	44-36	T-2	—	3	26,092

*Complete game †Decision in relief

1983 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GB	Att.
7/12	81	Cal	W	5- 4(14)	†Bailey	Witt†	45-36	T-2	—	3	25,222
7/13	82	Cal	W	7- 1	*Petry	Kison	46-36	T-2	—	2	30,733
7/14	83	at Sea	W	4- 2	Morris	Abbott*	47-36	T-2	—	2	9,551
7/15	84	at Sea	L	2- 7	*Young	Berenguer	47-37	3	—	3	8,607
7/16	85	at Sea	L	0- 1	*Moore	Lopez†	47-38	3	—	4	13,018
7/17	86	at Sea	W	8- 1(10)	†Bair	Caudill†	48-38	3	—	3	11,986
7/18	87	at Oak	W	4- 2	Petry	Conroy	49-38	3	—	3	16,950
7/19	88	at Oak	W	4- 3	*Morris	Beard†	50-38	3	—	2	9,211
7/20	89	at Oak	L	2- 9	*Codiroli	Bair†	50-39	T-3	—	2	16,561
7/21	90	at Cal	W	5- 1	Bailey	Witt	51-39	3	—	1	
(DH)	91	at Cal	L	2- 3	Zahn	Rozema*	51-40	4	—	1½	34,544
7/22	92	at Cal	W	13-11	Wilcox	McLaughln	52-40	3	—	1½	32,249
7/23	93	at Cal	W	7- 2	*Petry	Kison	53-40	3	—	1½	50,011
7/24	94	at Cal	W	4- 3(12)	†Lopez	Sanchez†	54-40	3	—	½	30,598
7/26	95	Sea	W	8- 3	Rozema	Young	55-40	T-1	—	—	24,465
7/27	96	Sea	L	3- 5	Moore	Bair†	55-41	3	—	1	23,270
7/28	97	Sea	W	6- 1	Petry	Clark	56-41	3	—	½	17.207
7/29	98	KC	W	10- 1	Morris	Gura	57-41	2	—	1	39,357
7/30	99	KC	W	4- 1	Berenguer	Black	58-41	2	—	½	35,100
7/31	100	KC	W	8- 6	Rozema	Splittorff	59-41	2	—	½	
(DH)	101	KC	L	5- 7	†Armstrong	Bailey	59-42	2	—	1	44,366
8/ 1	102	KC	W	3- 2	†Lopez	Hood†	60-42	2	—	½	37,961
8/ 2	103	at Chi	L	5- 7	Hoyt	Petry	60-43	2	—	001	30,611
8/ 3	104	at Chi	W	6- 3	*Morris	Koosman	61-43	2	—	001	26,687
8/ 4	105	at Chi	L	2- 4	Dotson	Bair†	61-44	2	—	1	38,695
8/ 5	106	at NY	L	3-12	*Righetti	Rozema	61-45	2	—	2	31,335
8/ 6	107	at NY	L	3-13	*Fontenot	Bailey	61-46	2	—	2	50,051
8/ 7	108	at NY	W	8- 5	Petry	Keough	62-46	2	—	1	45,110
8/ 8	109	Chi	L	4- 5	†Burns	Berenguer	62-47	2	—	1	
(DH)	110	Chi	W	7- 2	*Morris	Koosman	63-47	2	—	½	42,337
8/ 9	111	Chi	L	5- 6	†Lamp	Lopez†	63-48	2	—	½	23,465
8/11	112	NY	L	5- 6(10)	†Gossage	Bailey†	63-49	4	—	1	36,582
8/12	113	NY	W	7- 6(10)	†Bair	Murray†	64-49	T-1	—	—	44.565
8/13	114	NY	W	6- 3	*Morris	Guidry*	65-49	1	1	—	50,016
8/14	115	NY	L	1- 4	Rawley	Berenguer	65-50	2	—	001	46,417
8/15	116	at KC	L	4- 6	Gura	Pashnick	65-51	2	—	1	36,881
8/16	117	at KC	L	7-18	†Huismann	Rozema	65-52	3	—	1	27,929
8/17	118	at KC	W	10- 4	*Petry	Huismann†	66-52	3	—	1½	23,147
8/18	119	at Minn	W	5- 1	*Morris	Castillo	67-52	3	—	1½	13,437
8/19	120	at Minn	W	9- 1	Berenguer	Viola	68-52	3	—	1½	13,646
8/20	121	at Minn	L	3- 4	Schrom	Pashnick	68-53	3	—	1½	10,799
8/22	122	at Tex	L	1- 3	Tanana	Petry*	68-54	3	—	2½	19,304
8/23	123	at Tex	W	2- 0	Bair	Hough*	69-54	3	—	1½	10,974
8/24	124	at Tex	W	5- 2	*Morris	Cruz	70-54	3	—	1½	10,258
8/25	125	Chi	W	10- 1	Berenguer	Burns	71-54	3	—	1½	29.028
8/26	126	Tor	W	4- 3(10)	†Lopez	Gott*	72-54	3	—	1	46,467
8/27	127	Tor	L	4- 7	Alexander	Lopez†	72-55	3	—	2	39,118
8/28	128	Tor	W	4- 2	*Morris	McLaughln†	73-55	3	—	2	38,332
8/29	129	Minn	L	4- 5(11)	†Lysander	Lopez†	73-56	3	—	3	25,875
8/30	130	Minn	W	4- 3	*Petry	Schrom	74-56	3	—	3	15,280
8/31	131	Tex	L	1- 5	Butcher	Abbott	74-57	3	—	4	23,287
9/ 1	132	Tex	W	5- 0	*Morris	Tanana	75-57	T-2	—	3	23,011
9/ 2	133	at Tor	W	9- 8(10)	†Lopez	Gott†	76-57	2	—	3	
(DH)	134	at Tor	L	7- 8	Acker	Wilcox	76-58	2	—	3½	41,667
9/ 3	135	at Tor	W	7- 4	Petry	Clancy	77-58	2	—	3½	35,268
9/ 4	136	at Tor	L	3- 6(10)	*Stieb	Lopez	77-59	3	—	4½	43,158
9/ 5	137	at Cle	L	2- 3	†Anderson	Morris	77-60	4	—	4½	5,593
9/ 7	138	at Cle	L	1- 7	*Sorensen	Wilcox	77-61	4	—	6	
(DH)	139	at Cle	W	7- 3	Petry	Camacho†	78-61	4	—	5½	7,046
9/ 9	140	at Mil	L	1- 2	Haas	Morris*	78-62	4	—	5½	
(DH)	141	at Mil	W	2- 1	Abbott	Slaton†	79-62	T-3	—	5	51,105
9/10	142	at Mil	W	4- 0	*Berngur	Candiotti	80-62	2	—	5½	47,591
9/11	143	at Mil	W	6- 4	Petry	Vuckovich	81-62	2	—	5½	41,296
9/12	144	Cle	W	5- 1	Wilcox	Blyleven	82-62	2	—	5	13,535
9/13	145	Cle	W	3- 2	*Morris	Behenna	83-62	2	—	5½	14,302
9/14	146	Cle	W	5- 0	*Abbott	Sutcliffe	84-62	2	—	5½	13,208
9/16	147	at Bos	L	1- 6	*Ojeda	Petry	84-63	2	—	6	20,756
9/17	148	at Bos	L	2- 3	Eckersley	Morris*	84-64	2	—	7	23,294
9/18	149	at Bos	W	9- 6	Wilcox	Boyd	85-64	2	—	7	21,859
9/20	150	Balt	W	14- 1(5)	*Petry	D. Martinez	86-64	2	—	6½	32,410
9/21	151	Balt	L	0- 6	*Boddicker	Morris	86-65	2	—	7½	
(DH)	152	Balt	L	3- 7	†Stewart	Gumpert†	86-66	2	—	8½	32,198
9/22	153	Balt	W	5- 4(10)	†Bair	Stewart†	87-66	2	—	7½	25,540
9/23	154	Bos	W	7- 0	Berenguer	Ecksly	88-66	2	—	7½	21,336
9/24	155	Bos	L	3- 5	Tudor	Petry	88-67	2	—	7½	22,940
9/25	156	Bos	W	3- 2	†Bair	Boyd	89-67	2	—	7½	20,595
9/27	157	at Balt	W	9- 2	*Morris	McGregor	90-67	2	—	6½	29,144
9/28	158	at Balt	W	9- 5	Petry	Boddicker	91-67	2	—	5½	19,864
9/29	159	at Balt	W	9- 4	*Wilcox	Flanagan	92-67	2	—	4½	17,719
9/30	160	Mil	L	2- 6	Gibson	Berenguer	92-68	2	—	5	19,614
10/ 1	161	Mil	L	1-10	*Cocanower	Morris	92-69	2	—	5	14,788
10/ 2	162	Mil	L	4- 7	Porter	Petry	92-70	2	—	6	18,815

*Complete game †Decision in relief

1983 PITCHING — American League

Club	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	WP	BK
Tex	3.31	43	11	32	1466.2	1392	609	540	97	471	826	36	6
Balt	3.63	36	15	38	1452.1	1451	652	585	130	452	774	36	4
Chi	3.67	35	12	48	1445.1	1355	650	590	128	447	877	39	2
DET	**3.80**	**42**	**9**	**28**	**1451.0**	**1318**	**679**	**613**	**170**	**522**	**875**	**59**	**7**
NY	3.86	47	12	32	1456.2	1449	703	624	116	455	892	36	7
Mil	4.02	35	10	43	1454.0	1513	708	650	133	491	689	29	9
Sea	4.12	25	9	39	1418.1	1455	740	649	145	544	910	49	16
Tor	4.12	43	8	32	1445.1	1434	726	662	145	517	835	25	5
KC	4.25	19	8	49	1437.2	1535	767	679	133	471	593	40	3
Cal	4.31	39	7	23	1474.0	1636	779	706	130	496	668	51	1
Bos	4.34	29	7	42	1446.1	1572	775	697	158	493	767	28	9
Oak	4.34	22	12	33	1454.1	1462	782	702	135	626	719	43	9
Cle	4.43	34	8	25	1441.2	1531	785	716	120	529	794	54	6
Minn	4.66	20	5	39	1437.1	1559	822	745	163	580	748	41	13
TOTALS	**4.06**	**469**	**133**	**503**	**20281.0**	**20662**	**10177**	**9152**	**1903**	**7094**	**10967**	**566**	**97**

INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Abbott	R	2-	1	1.93	7	7	1	1	0	46.2	43	12	10	5	0	7	11	2
Abbott	T	7-	4	3.63	21	21	3	1	0	129.0	146	58	52	14	4	22	49	2
Bailey	L	5-	5	4.88	33	3	0	0	0	72.0	69	45	39	11	2	25	21	1
Bair	R	7-	3	3.88	27	1	0	0	4	55.2	51	27	24	8	1	19	39	0
Berenguer	R	9-	5	3.14	37	19	2	1	1	157.2	110	58	55	19	6	71	129	3
Gumpert	R	0-	2	2.64	26	0	0	0	2	44.1	43	16	13	1	0	7	14	2
James*	R	0-	0	11.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	5	5	2	0	3	4	0
Lopez	R	9-	8	2.81	57	0	0	0	18	115.1	87	36	36	12	1	49	90	7
Martin	L	0-	0	7.43	15	0	0	0	1	13.1	15	11	11	2	0	4	11	0
Morris	R	20-	13	3.34	37	37	20	1	0	293.2	257	117	109	30	3	83	232	18
Pashnick	R	1-	3	5.26	12	6	0	0	0	37.2	48	27	22	5	3	18	17	0
Petry	R	19-	11	3.92	38	38	9	2	0	266.1	256	126	116	37	6	99	122	12
Rozema	R	8-	3	3.43	29	16	1	0	2	105.0	100	50	40	10	1	29	63	1
Rucker*	L	1-	2	17.00	4	3	0	0	0	9.0	18	17	17	2	1	8	6	0
Ujdur	R	0-	4	7.15	11	6	0	0	0	34.0	41	33	27	6	1	20	13	2
Underwood*	L	0-	0	8.71	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	11	10	10	1	0	6	2	1
Wilcox	R	11-	10	3.97	26	26	9	2	0	186.0	164	89	82	19	4	74	101	10
TEAM		**92-**	**70**	**3.80**	**267**	**162**	**42**	**9**	**28**	**1451.0**	**1318**	**679**	**613**	**170**	**29**	**522**	**875**	**59**

*Not with team at end of season

CAREER AL RECORDS — 1984 PITCHERS

	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	KC	Mil	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Totals
Abbott	4-5	3-5	3-6	3-6	5-2	7-10	7-2	8-10	2-6	5-7	0-0	3-8	6-4	59-79*
Bailey	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-1	1-0	1-4	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	6- 9
Bair	2-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-1	1-2	0-0	11- 9**
Brngr	1-0	3-0	0-1	1-2	0-1	2-1	1-2	1-2	0-1	0-1	0-5	1-2	0-0	11-18†
Gmprt	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0- 2
Lopez	4-0	3-2	6-2	3-1	2-2	4-3	2-3	2-2	3-2	1-1	4-1	3-1	3-2	40-22‡
Morris	6-6	5-7	7-3	5-5	10-5	3-5	7-8	11-2	6-5	6-5	7-7	7-3	8-3	88-64
Petry	6-6	4-6	5-2	6-2	3-4	2-3	4-7	6-1	4-3	4-2	7-2	5-4	4-1	60-43
Rozema	1-3	4-5	1-3	3-2	7-0	5-3	6-3	3-5	1-3	1-7	8-1	6-3	4-2	50-40
Ujdur	1-1	0-2	1-0	0-2	1-2	0-1	1-2	1-1	2-0	1-2	1-0	1-1	1-0	11-14
Wilcox	3-11	6-12	10-7	7-7	7-6	5-6	11-7	8-6	4-10	9-3	9-2	8-7	7-6	96-90#

*Abbott 1-2 vs. Det with Oak, 1973-76; 2-6 vs. Det with Sea, 1977-83 inc. in totals
**Bair 31-25 in NL, 1976, 1978-83; 1-0 vs. Det with Oak, 1977 inc. in totals
†Berenguer 1-4 in NL, 1978-80; 1-0 vs. Det with Tor, 1981 inc. in totals
‡Lopez 4-2 in NL, 1978
#Wilcox 5-4 in NL, 1970-71, 1975; 2-0 vs. Det with Cle, 1972-74 inc. in totals
(Martin 17-14 in NL, 1980-83; no AL decisions)

WON, LOST AND SAVED IN RELIEF, 1983

	W-L	Sv
Bailey	4-3	0
Bair	6-3	4
Berenguer	2-0	1
Gumpert	0-2	2
Lopez	9-8	18
Martin	0-0	1
Pashnick	1-0	0
Rozema	1-0	2
Rucker	0-1	0
TOTALS	23-17	28

1983 PITCHING — Won-Lost by Clubs

Pitcher	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	KC	Mil	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Totals
Abbott	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2- 1
Bailey	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	5- 5
Bair	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	7- 3
Berenguer	1-0	3-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	9- 5
Gumpert	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0 -2
James*	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 0
Lopez	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	1-0	2-2	9- 8
Martin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 0
Morris	1-2	1-1	1-0	2-1	3-1	1-1	1-3	2-0	1-1	1-2	2-1	3-0	1-0	20-13
Pashnick	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1- 3
Petry	3-1	1-3	2-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-1	2-0	2-1	1-1	2-0	1-2	2-0	19-11
Rozema	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	8- 3
Rucker*	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1- 2
Ujdur	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0- 4
Undrwood*	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0- 0
Wilcox	1-1	2-0	1-2	1-1	2-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	0-3	11-10
TEAM	**8-5**	**9-4**	**8-4**	**4-8**	**8-5**	**7-5**	**6-7**	**9-3**	**5-8**	**6-6**	**8-4**	**8-4**	**6-7**	**92-70**

*Not with team at end of season

MISCELLANEOUS

Pitcher	Home-Road		Day-Night		Start-Relief		1st Half-2nd Hal	
Abbott	1 -1	1- 0	0- 0	2- 1	2- 1	0- 0	0- 0	2- 1
Bailey	3- 3	2- 2	1- 2	4- 3	1- 2	4- 3	4- 2	1- 3
Bair	4- 1	3- 2	2- 1	5- 2	1- 0	6- 3	2- 0	5- 3
Berenguer	6- 4	3- 1	3- 1	6- 4	7- 5	2- 0	4- 1	5- 4
Gumpert	0- 2	0- 0	0- 0	0- 2	0- 0	0- 2	0- 1	0- 1
James*	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0
Lopez	3- 5	6- 3	3- 3	6- 5	0- 0	9- 8	5- 3	4- 5
Martin	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0
Morris	10- 4	10- 9	4- 5	16- 8	20-13	0- 0	8- 8	12- 5
Pashnick	1- 1	0- 2	0- 2	1- 1	0- 3	1- 0	1- 1	0- 2
Petry	6- 6	13- 5	6- 5	13- 6	19-11	0- 0	7- 6	12- 5
Rozema	7- 0	1- 3	1- 0	7- 3	7- 3	1- 0	6- 0	2- 3
Rucker*	1- 1	0- 1	0- 0	1- 2	1- 1	0- 1	1- 2	0- 0
Ujdur	0- 1	0- 3	0- 3	0- 1	0- 4	0- 0	0- 4	0- 0
Underwood*	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0
Wilcox	6- 4	5- 6	3- 5	8- 5	11-10	0- 0	7- 8	4- 2
TEAM	**48-33**	**44-37**	**23-27**	**69-43**	**69-53**	**23-17**	**45-36**	**47-34**

*Not with team at end of season

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

BALTIMORE (5-8)

Boddicker	1-2	McGregor	1-1
Davis	2-0	Palmer	0-1
Flanagan	0-1	Stewart	1-1
D. Martinez	0-2		

BOSTON (4-9)

Boyd	0-3	Ojeda	1-0
Brown	1-0	Stanley	0-1
Eckersley	1-3	Tudor	1-1
Hurst	0-1		

CALIFORNIA (4-8)

Forsch	0-1	Sanchez	1-1
Kison	1-2	Witt	0-2
McLaughlin	0-1	Zahn	2-1

CHICAGO (8-4)

Bannister	1-0	Hoyt	2-1
Burns	1-1	Koosman	0-2
Dotson	1-0	Lamp	3-0

CLEVELAND (5-8)

Anderson	1-0	Camacho	0-1
Barker	0-2	Eichelberger	1-0
Behenna	0-1	Sorensen	2-1
Blyleven	0-2	Sutcliffe	1-1

KANSAS CITY (5-7)

Armstrong	1-0	Leonard	1-0
Black	0-1	Quisenberry	1-0
Gura	1-1	Renko	0-1
Hood	0-2	Splittorff	0-1
Huismann	1-1		

MILWAUKEE (7-6)

Caldwell	0-1	Ladd	1-0
Candiotti	0-1	McClure	1-0
Cocanower	1-0	Porter	1-1
Gibson	1-0	Slaton	0-2
Haas	2-0	Vuckovich	0-1

MINNESOTA (3-9)

Castillo	0-1	Schrom	1-1
Havens	0-1	Viola	0-1
Lysander	1-4	Williams	1-1

NEW YORK (8-5)

Fontenot	1-0	Keough	0-1
Frazier	0-1	Murray	0-1
Gossage	2-0	Rawley	1-0
Guidry	1-2	Righetti	3-0

OAKLAND (6-6)

Baker	1-0	Conroy	0-2
Beard	0-2	Langford	0-1
Burgmeier	1-0	McCatty	1-0
Codiroli	2-0	Norris	1-1

SEATTLE (4-8)

Abbott	0-1	Moore	2-1
Beattie	1-0	Nunez	0-1
Caudill	0-2	Stoddard	0-1
Clark	0-1	Young	1-1

TEXAS (4-8)

Butcher	1-2	Hough	1-1
Cruz	0-1	Smithson	0-2
Darwin	1-0	Tanana	1-1
Honeycutt	0-1		

TORONTO (7-6)

Acker	1-0	Jackson	1-0
Alexander	1-0	Leal	2-0
Clancy	0-2	McLaughlin	1-1
Gott	0-3	Stieb	1-0

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1983

ABBOTT

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	2-1	46.2	11	1.93	59-79
At Det	1-1	32.0	9	1.97	1-1
Road	1-0	14.2	2	1.84	1-0
Vs Balt	0-0	7.0	1	1.29	4-5
Bos	0-0	1.0	0	0.00	3-5
Cle	1-0	9.0	5	0.00	5-2
Mil	1-0	7.0	0	1.29	7-2
NY	—	—	—	—	2-6
Tor	0-0	14.2	3	2.45	6-4
Cal	—	—	—	—	3-6
Chi	—	—	—	—	3-6
KC	—	—	—	—	7-10
Minn	—	—	—	—	8-10
Oak	—	—	—	—	5-7
Sea	—	—	—	—	—
Tex	0-1	8.0	2	4.50	3-8
1st Half	—	—	—	—	
2nd Half	2-1	46.2	11	1.93	
Apr	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	
July	—	—	—	—	
Aug	0-1	15.0	3	3.60	
Sept/Oct	2-0	31.2	8	1.14	
As Start	2-1	46.2	11	1.93	
Relief	—	—	—	—	

BERENGUER

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	9-5	157.2	129	3.14	11-18
At Det	6-4	97.1	79	2.96	6-4
Road	3-1	60.1	50	3.43	3-1
Vs Balt	1-0	6.0	5	1.50	1-0
Bos	3-0	18.1	10	1.96	3-0
Cle	0-0	2.2	1	3.38	0-1
Mil	1-2	26.0	19	2.77	1-2
NY	0-1	13.1	14	2.03	0-1
Tor	0-0	9.0	13	5.00	0-0
Cal	0-0	1.0	1	0.00	0-1
Chi	1-1	22.0	12	2.45	1-2
KC	1-0	9.0	13	4.00	2-1
Minn	1-0	17.0	16	4.76	1-2
Oak	0-0	16.1	15	3.86	0-1
Sea	0-1	9.1	7	4.82	0-5
Tex	1-0	7.2	3	2.35	1-2
1st Half	4-1	68.1	65	3.16	
2nd Half	5-4	89.1	64	3.12	
Apr	0-0	5.0	6	0.00	
May	1-0	24.1	33	4.81	
June	2-1	27.1	18	2.63	
July	2-1	34.0	29	2.65	
Aug	2-2	38.0	25	3.32	
Sept/Oct	2-1	29.0	18	3.10	
As Start	7-5	117.1	86	3.14	
Relief	2-0	40.1	43	3.12	

BAILEY

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	5-5	72.0	21	4.88	6-9
At Det	3-3	47.2	15	4.15	3-5
Road	2-2	24.1	6	6.29	3-4
Vs Balt	0-0	7.2	2	1.17	0-0
Bos	0-0	4.1	1	4.15	0-0
Cle	0-0	2.0	0	0.00	0-0
Mil	0-0	4.1	0	12.46	0-1
NY	1-2	19.2	3	4.58	1-4
Tor	0-0	3.2	3	7.36	1-1
Cal	2-0	8.0	3	2.25	2-0
Chi	0-1	1.1	2	13.50	0-1
KC	0-2	8.0	3	13.50	0-2
Minn	1-0	1.0	1	0.00	1-0
Oak	1-0	6.2	3	0.00	1-0
Sea	0-0	3.1	0	2.70	0-0
Tex	0-0	2.0	0	0.00	0-0
1st Half	4-2	36.0	12	2.75	
2nd Half	1-3	36.0	9	7.00	
Apr	1-2	6.1	2	8.53	
May	1-0	10.0	4	0.00	
June	0-0	7.2	1	4.70	
July	3-1	28.0	9	2.89	
Aug	0-2	15.2	4	8.04	
Sept/Oct	0-0	4.1	1	12.46	
As Start	1-2	17.0	4	6.35	
Relief	4-3	55.0	17	4.42	

GUMPERT

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	0-2	44.1	14	2.64	0-2
At Det	0-2	16.1	5	4.41	0-2
Road	0-0	28.0	9	1.61	0-0
Vs Balt	0-1	4.2	0	7.71	0-1
Bos	0-0	7.1	2	1.23	0-0
Cle	0-0	3.1	3	0.00	0-0
Mil	0-0	2.1	2	0.00	0-0
NY	0-0	2.0	1	4.50	0-0
Tor	0-1	4.1	1	6.23	0-1
Cal	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	0-0	3.2	1	0.00	0-0
KC	0-0	8.2	2	0.00	0-0
Minn	0-0	3.0	0	0.00	0-0
Oak	0-0	1.0	0	18.00	0-0
Sea	0-0	2.0	1	0.00	0-0
Tex	0-0	2.0	1	9.00	0-0
1st Half	0-1	11.2	5	3.86	
2nd Half	0-1	32.2	9	2.20	
Apr	—	—	—	—	
May	0-1	0.1	0	54.00	
June	0-0	9.1	5	1.93	
July	0-0	8.1	3	3.24	
Aug	0-0	14.2	2	1.23	
Sept/Oct	0-1	11.2	4	3.09	
As Start	—	—	—	—	
Relief	0-2	44.1	14	2.64	

BAIR

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	7-3	55.2	39	3.88	11-9
At Det	4-1	24.2	17	1.46	4-1
Road	3-2	31.0	22	5.81	3-2
Vs Balt	2-0	8.1	4	0.00	2-0
Bos	1-0	4.2	4	0.00	2-0
Cle	0-0	0.2	0	0.00	0-1
Mil	0-0	6.1	3	0.00	0-0
NY	1-0	3.0	4	9.00	1-0
Tor	0-0	1.1	2	13.50	0-0
Cal	0-0	5.2	5	4.76	1-0
Chi	0-1	4.2	4	9.64	1-1
KC	0-0	2.0	2	18.00	0-2
Minn	0-0	5.1	6	0.00	0-1
Oak	1-1	3.2	1	7.36	1-1
Sea	1-1	4.0	4	9.00	1-1
Tex	1-0	6.0	0	0.00	1-2
1st Half	2-0	15.1	8	0.00	
2nd Half	5-3	40.1	31	5.36	
Apr	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	1-0	6.0	3	0.00	
July	2-2	16.1	11	5.51	
Aug	2-1	21.0	16	5.14	
Sept/Oct	2-0	12.1	9	1.46	
As Start	1-0	6.0	0	0.00	
Relief	6-3	49.2	39	4.35	

LOPEZ

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	9-8	115.1	90	2.81	40-22
At Det	3-5	65.2	59	2.19	17-12
Road	6-3	49.2	31	3.62	23-10
Vs Balt	0-0	3.0	2	9.00	4-0
Bos	0-0	6.0	7	9.00	3-2
Cle	0-0	3.0	3	0.00	2-2
Mil	1-1	4.2	6	7.71	2-3
NY	0-1	5.2	3	4.76	3-2
Tor	2-2	11.1	8	5.56	3-2
Cal	1-1	18.1	14	0.98	6-2
Chi	0-1	6.1	4	4.26	3-1
KC	2-0	14.0	13	1.93	4-3
Minn	1-1	14.0	8	1.29	2-2
Oak	0-0	5.1	9	1.69	1-1
Sea	1-1	11.2	6	0.77	4-1
Tex	1-0	12.0	7	0.75	3-1
1st Half	5-3	71.2	66	1.63	
2nd Half	4-5	43.2	24	4.74	
Apr	0-0	9.2	12	1.86	
May	3-2	35.2	30	1.26	
June	2-1	18.2	18	2.89	
July	1-1	26.2	19	1.01	
Aug	2-3	16.2	5	4.32	
Sept/Oct	1-1	8.0	6	13.50	
As Start	—	—	—	—	
Relief	9-8	115.1	90	2.81	

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1983

MORRIS

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	20-13	293.2	232	3.34	88-64
At Det	10-4	131.0	101	3.44	46-28
Road	10-9	162.2	131	3.26	42-36
Vs Balt	1-2	25.0	24	3.96	6-6
Bos	1-1	17.0	14	3.18	5-7
Cle	3-1	32.1	18	2.51	10-5
Mil	1-3	29.0	16	3.72	7-8
NY	1-1	21.0	17	5.14	6-5
Tor	1-0	9.0	8	2.00	8-3
Cal	1-0	19.0	17	1.89	7-3
Chi	2-1	22.2	21	4.76	5-5
KC	1-1	22.1	17	4.43	3-5
Minn	2-0	23.2	20	3.04	11-2
Oak	1-2	25.0	15	3.60	6-5
Sea	2-1	22.2	24	3.57	7-7
Tex	3-0	25.0	21	1.08	7-3
1st Half	8-8	142.0	97	4.18	
2nd Half	12-5	151.2	135	2.55	
Apr	2-3	40.1	26	6.25	
May	1-2	36.2	26	4.66	
June	5-2	57.0	41	2.53	
July	3-1	43.1	40	2.28	
Aug	6-0	54.0	56	2.00	
Sept/Oct	3-5	62.1	43	3.32	
As Start	20-13	293.2	232	3.34	
Relief	—	—	—	—	

WILCOX

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	11-10	186.0	101	3.97	96-90
At Det	6-4	100.1	59	3.23	45-30
Road	5-6	85.2	42	4.83	34-34
Vs Balt	1-1	20.2	15	6.97	3-11
Bos	2-0	16.0	7	1.69	6-12
Cle	2-2	27.0	10	4.00	7-6
Mil	—	—	—	—	11-7
NY	—	—	—	—	4-10
Tor	0-3	17.1	6	7.27	7-6
Cal	1-2	23.1	15	8.10	10-7
Chi	1-1	15.2	12	2.87	7-7
KC	0-0	9.0	3	3.00	5-6
Minn	1-0	9.0	7	1.00	8-6
Oak	1-1	17.0	9	2.12	9-3
Sea	1-0	21.0	12	0.86	9-2
Tex	1-0	10.0	5	0.90	8-7
1st Half	7-8	126.2	68	3.69	
2nd Half	4-2	59.1	33	4.55	
Apr	2-2	27.2	19	3.58	
May	3-3	60.1	33	2.54	
June	2-2	28.0	10	3.86	
July	1-1	28.2	14	6.59	
Aug	—	—	—	—	
Sept/Oct	3-2	41.1	25	4.57	
As Start	11-10	186.0	101	3.97	
Relief	—	—	—	—	

PETRY

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	19-11	266.1	122	3.92	60-43
At Det	6-6	114.1	50	4.41	30-16
Road	13-5	152.0	72	3.55	30-27
Vs Balt	3-1	23.2	11	4.56	6-6
Bos	1-3	25.1	7	4.97	4-6
Cle	1-1	15.0	8	6.00	3-4
Mil	1-1	19.0	8	4.74	4-7
NY	2-1	28.0	16	4.18	4-3
Tor	2-0	30.1	16	3.86	4-1
Cal	2-0	25.2	11	2.10	5-2
Chi	0-1	12.1	4	3.65	6-2
KC	1-0	9.0	5	4.00	2-3
Minn	2-0	16.0	7	3.94	6-1
Oak	1-1	18.1	10	4.91	4-2
Sea	2-0	22.2	9	0.79	7-2
Tex	1-2	21.0	10	4.29	5-4
1st Half	7-6	128.1	56	4.00	
2nd Half	12-5	138.0	66	3.85	
Apr	3-0	31.1	15	2.01	
May	2-2	46.1	25	4.66	
June	2-3	40.0	11	4.28	
July	4-1	42.1	18	2.34	
Aug	3-2	53.2	25	4.19	
Sept/Oct	5-3	52.2	28	5.13	
As Start	19-11	266.1	122	3.92	
Relief	—	—	—	—	

TEAM

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	92-70	1451.0	875	3.82	—
At Det	48-33	746.0	462	3.52	—
Road	44-37	705.0	413	4.14	—
Vs Balt	8-5	113.0	71	4.14	253-282
Bos	9-4	115.0	62	3.21	821-854
Cle	8-5	113.0	57	3.42	858-816
Mil	6-7	114.2	69	4.00	112- 97
NY	5-8	118.0	67	5.42	781-863
Tor	6-7	117.2	64	4.74	55- 37
Cal	8-4	117.0	80	3.92	184-130
Chi	4-8	104.0	69	3.81	833-782
KC	7-5	107.0	66	5.55	80- 90
Minn	9-3	111.0	77	2.68	159-161
Oak	6-6	104.0	67	3.89	98- 87
Sea	8-4	108.2	67	2.24	49- 26
Tex	8-4	108.0	59	2.50	70- 70
1st Half	45-36	731.2	448	3.85	
2nd Half	47-34	719.1	427	3.75	
Apr	8-9	147.0	92	4.22	
May	14-14	260.0	177	4.12	
June	18-10	247.2	135	3.34	
July	19-9	257.2	160	3.28	
Aug	15-15	267.0	152	4.08	
Sept/Oct	18-13	271.2	159	3.91	
As Start	69-53	1077.0	630	3.76	
Relief	23-17	374.0	245	3.92	

ROZEMA

	W-L	IP	SO	ERA	Life W-L
Season	8-3	105.0	63	3.43	50-40
At Det	7-0	68.1	45	3.03	25-16
Road	1-3	36.2	18	4.17	25-24
Vs Balt	0-0	5.2	4	4.76	1-3
Bos	1-0	10.1	7	4.35	4-5
Cle	1-0	6.0	4	1.50	7-0
Mil	1-0	9.2	9	1.86	6-3
NY	0-1	10.0	6	1.80	1-3
Tor	1-0	8.0	2	1.13	4-2
Cal	1-1	15.0	12	4.80	1-3
Chi	0-0	3.1	2	2.70	3-2
KC	2-1	9.2	2	10.24	5-3
Minn	0-0	9.1	6	0.00	3-5
Oak	—	—	—	—	1-7
Sea	1-0	12.0	4	2.25	8-1
Tex	0-0	6.0	5	4.50	6-3
1st Half	6-0	68.1	42	3.03	
2nd Half	2-3	36.2	21	4.17	
Apr	0-0	8.1	5	1.08	
May	1-0	19.2	11	2.29	
June	4-0	35.1	21	2.80	
July	3-1	30.0	17	4.80	
Aug	0-2	7.1	4	7.36	
Sept/Oct	0-0	4.1	5	2.08	
As Start	7-3	84.0	50	3.86	
Relief	1-0	21.0	13	1.71	

Tigers vs. Defunct Teams

Milwaukee (1901)	13- 7
Baltimore (1901-02)	20- 19
St. Louis (1902-53)	631-503
Philadelphia (1901-54)	601-562
Washington (1901-60)	716-588
Kansas City (1955-67)	152-106
Washington (1961-71)	117- 81
Seattle (1969)	10- 2

1983 BATTING — American League

Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	CS
Tor	.277	162	5581	795	1546	268	58	167	748	85	510	810	131	71
Mil	.277	162	5620	764	1556	281	57	132	732	83	475	665	101	46
DET	**.274**	**162**	**5592**	**789**	**1530**	**283**	**53**	**156**	**749**	**89**	**508**	**831**	**93**	**53**
NY	.273	162	5631	770	1535	269	40	153	728	85	533	686	84	42
KC	.271	163	5598	696	1515	273	54	109	653	78	397	722	182	47
Bos	.270	162	5590	724	1512	287	32	142	691	75	536	758	30	26
Balt	.269	162	5546	799	1492	283	27	168	761	95	601	800	61	33
Cle	.265	162	5476	704	1451	249	31	86	659	60	605	691	109	71
Chi	.262	162	5484	800	1439	270	42	157	762	95	527	888	165	50
Oak	.262	162	5516	708	1447	237	28	121	662	67	524	872	236	97
Minn	.261	162	5601	709	1463	280	41	141	671	67	467	802	44	29
Cal	.260	162	5640	722	1467	241	22	154	682	67	509	835	41	39
Tex	.255	163	5610	639	1429	242	33	106	587	70	442	767	119	60
Sea	.240	162	5336	558	1280	247	31	111	536	56	460	840	144	80
TOTALS	**.266**	**1135**	**77821**	**10177**	**20662**	**3710**	**549**	**1903**	**9621**	**1072**	**7094**	**10967**	**1540**	**744**

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

BATTER		AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brookens		.214	138	332	50	71	13	3	6	32	2	5	6	2	29	46	10	4	22
Butera		.200	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cabell		.311	121	392	62	122	23	5	5	46	6	5	6	1	16	41	4	8	3
Castillo		.193	67	119	10	23	4	0	2	10	1	6	0	0	7	22	2	0	1
Fahey*		.273	19	22	4	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0
Gibson		.227	128	401	60	91	12	9	15	51	6	5	4	4	53	96	14	3	3
Gonzalez		.143	12	21	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	4
Grubb		.254	57	134	20	34	5	2	4	22	5	0	1	2	28	17	0	0	0
Herndon		.302	153	603	88	182	28	9	20	92	9	0	6	3	46	95	9	3	15
Ivie*		.214	12	42	4	9	4	0	0	7	2	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
Johnson	L	.215		65	11	14	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	7	9	0	0	7
Johnson	R	.000		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Johnson	T	.212	27	66	11	14	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	7	10	0	0	7
Jones		.266	49	64	9	17	1	2	0	6	0	3	0	0	3	6	1	0	1
Krenchicki		.278	59	133	18	37	7	0	1	16	1	2	2	1	11	27	0	0	8
Laga		.190	12	21	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0
Leach		.248	99	242	22	60	17	0	3	26	3	0	0	1	19	21	2	2	4
Lemon		.255	145	491	78	125	21	5	24	69	11	4	4	20	54	70	0	7	5
Molinaro		.000	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Nahorodny		.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parrish		.269	155	605	80	163	42	3	27	114	14	0	13	1	44	106	1	3	4
Trammell		.319	142	505	83	161	31	2	14	66	8	15	4	0	57	64	30	10	13
Whitaker		.320	161	643	94	206	40	6	12	72	8	2	8	0	67	70	17	10	13
Wilson		.268	144	503	55	135	25	6	11	65	6	0	2	3	25	79	1	1	3
Wockenfuss		.269	92	245	32	66	8	1	9	44	7	0	2	0	31	37	1	1	2
DH Hitters		.258		619	92	160	28	6	17	96	12	4	6	1	76	123	9	6	0
PH Hitters		.261		153	21	40	3	1	3	28	3	2	2	1	21	28	1	0	0
Pitchers		.000		0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
TEAM		**.274**		**5592**	**789**	**1530**	**283**	**53**	**156**	**749**	**89**	**48**	**59**	**39**	**508**	**831**	**93**	**53**	**125**

*Not with team at end of season

1983 DESIGNATED HITTING

BATTERS		AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH-SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	DP
Brookens		.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Cabell		.286	8	28	4	8	2	0	1	6	1	1-0	0	1	1	0-0	3
Gibson		.252	66	210	33	53	7	5	7	28	3	3-2	1	34	47	7-3	1
Grubb		.298	18	57	9	17	4	1	0	9	3	0-1	0	8	8	0-0	2
Herndon		.230	19	74	12	17	2	0	3	11	1	0-0	0	7	15	1-1	1
Johnson	L	.250	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	0
Jones		.200	6	15	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Laga		.067	6	15	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0	1	6	0-0	1
Leach		.333	3	9	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0-0	0	2	4	0-0	0
Molinaro		.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	1-0	0
Morris		.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Parrish		.283	27	105	15	29	8	0	4	22	3	0-2	0	7	19	0-1	4
Wockenfuss		.275	39	102	12	28	4	0	2	17	1	0-1	0	15	22	0-1	2
TEAM		**.258**		**619**	**92**	**160**	**28**	**6**	**17**	**96**	**12**	**4-6**	**1**	**76**	**123**	**9-6**	**14**

A NIGHT TO REMEMBER

The Tigers' 8th victory at night in 1984 will be the 1,500th in club history. The first win at night came on June 20, 1939, a 5-0 blanking of the Athletics at Philadelphia.

1983 DETROIT TIGERS PINCH HITTING

BATTERS	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH-SF	HP	BB	SO	SB-CS	ON-DP	B
Brookens	.100	12	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0-0	0	1	2	0-0	1	2
Cabell	.364	12	11	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	1	1	0-0	0	5
Castillo	.000	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1-0	0	1	1	0-0	0	1
Fahey*	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0
Gibson	.250	22	20	4	5	0	0	0	5	0	0-1	0	1	6	1-0	0	6
Grubb	.400	16	10	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	0-0	0	4	0	0-0	0	8
Herndon	.200	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1
Johnson L	.333	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0-0	0	0	1	0-0	0	2
Jones	.200	17	15	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1-0	0	1	3	0-0	0	4
Krenchicki	.143	9	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	2	0-0	0	2
Laga	.333	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	2	0-0	0	2
Leach	.222	20	18	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0-0	1	0	1	0-0	2	5
Lemon	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1
Molinaro	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	1	0-0	0	1
Nahorodny	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	1
Parrish	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	1
Trammell	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	1
Whitaker	.429	8	7	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	1	4
Wilson	.429	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	1	0-0	0	3
Wockenfuss	.292	30	24	2	7	0	0	1	10	2	0-1	0	5	7	0-0	0	12
TEAM	**.261**	**184**	**153**	**21**	**40**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**28**	**3**	**2-2**	**1**	**21**	**28**	**1-0**	**4**	**62**

*Not with team at end of season Announced only: Grubb (2), Krenchicki and Leach
Molinaro completed at bat for Grubb as pinch hitter, Sept 13
Safe on error: Gibson, Johnson, Jones, Leach and Wockenfuss

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Toronto's Lloyd Moseby on May 30 and Boston's Tony Armas on Sept 24 were the only players to hit inside-the-park home runs at Tiger Stadium in 1983.

Kirk Gibson hit his first inside-the-park home run last year and Lou Whitaker hit his second, both on the road.

Fans in Detroit have seen 13 inside-the-park home runs since 1970, seven which belong to the Tigers. The most recent Bengal blast was by Steve Kemp vs Oakland, Sept 4, 1977.

During the 23-year period since 1961, the Tigers have hit 12 at home and seven on the road for a total of 19. In turn opponents have 11 in Detroit and nine in their own ballparks for a total of 20.

1984 TIGERS WITH INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Player	Date-Opponent	Pitcher
Kirk Gibson	5-25-83 at Toronto	Jim Gott
Larry Herndon*	9-22-81 vs Los Angeles	Fernando Valenzuela
Lou Whitaker	8-13-78 at Chicago	Pablo Torrealba
	8-24-83 at Texas	Victor Cruz

*With San Francisco

TIGERS LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

Games	Player	Season	Games	Player	Season
40	Ty Cobb, of	1911	30	Goose Goslin, of	1934
35	Ty Cobb, of	1917	30	Ron LeFlore, of	1976*
34	Jonathan Stone, of	1930			

*Start of season (April 17-May 27)

Longest Career Hitting Streaks of 1984 Tigers

Player	No. Games	Year	Player	No. Games	Year
Brookens	11	1982	Leach	5	1983
Cabell**	15	1979	Lemon‡	19	1979
Castillo	3	1983	Parrish	10	1980
Gibson	12	1982	Trammell	10	1983
Grubb***	21	1979	Whitaker	18	1983
Herndon	17	1982	Wilson	19	1982
Johnson	12	1982	Wockenfuss	8	1978, 1982
Laga	3	1982			

**With Houston ‡With Chicago White Sox
***With Texas

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1983

BROOKENS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	332	71	6	32	.214
At Det	164	39	5	13	.238
Road	168	32	1	19	.190
Vs Balt	30	7	1	5	.233
Bos	34	4	0	0	.118
Cle	24	6	0	5	.250
Mil	19	2	0	0	.105
NY	29	8	2	6	.276
Tor	33	6	1	2	.182
Cal	16	3	0	1	.188
Chi	22	4	0	2	.182
KC	23	7	0	2	.304
Minn	33	11	0	3	.333
Oak	26	2	0	0	.077
Sea	18	3	0	4	.167
Tex	25	8	2	2	.320
1st Half	212	46	4	19	.217
2nd Half	120	25	2	13	.208
Apr	39	14	1	7	.359
May	66	15	2	4	.227
June	91	15	0	6	.165
July	49	9	1	6	.184
Aug	46	10	1	6	.217
Sept/Oct	41	8	1	3	.195
Vs RHP	187	36	2	10	.193
Vs LHP	145	35	4	22	.241

GIBSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	401	91	15	51	.227
At Det	193	42	5	19	.218
Road	208	49	10	32	.236
Vs Balt	33	6	0	1	.182
Bos	27	11	3	10	.407
Cle	51	10	2	7	.196
Mil	30	8	1	4	.267
NY	22	4	2	2	.182
Tor	45	12	3	6	.267
Cal	28	7	0	1	.250
Chi	28	9	2	4	.321
KC	17	5	0	5	.294
Minn	25	4	1	4	.160
Oak	32	3	0	1	.094
Sea	30	3	0	1	.100
Tex	33	9	1	5	.273
1st Half	211	48	6	33	.227
2nd Half	190	43	9	18	.226
Apr	26	8	0	5	.308
May	70	11	2	7	.157
June	95	24	4	20	.253
July	61	12	0	3	.197
Aug	77	13	4	5	.169
Sept/Oct	72	23	5	11	.319
Vs RHP	361	85	14	49	.235
Vs LHP	40	6	1	2	.150

GRUBB	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	134	34	4	22	.254
At Det	68	14	3	10	.206
Road	66	20	1	12	.303
Vs Balt	4	1	1	1	.250
Bos	15	5	0	3	.333
Cle	15	4	1	2	.267
Mil	21	4	1	4	.190
NY	6	2	0	3	.333
Tor	8	1	0	0	.125
Cal	21	9	1	6	.429
Chi	7	0	0	0	.000
KC	0	0	0	0	.000
Minn	6	2	0	0	.333
Oak	13	2	0	0	.154
Sea	10	3	0	3	.300
Tex	8	1	0	0	.125
1st Half	93	22	3	15	.237
2nd Half	41	12	1	7	.293
Apr	18	3	0	5	.167
May	29	7	0	0	.241
June	38	10	2	8	.263
July	31	11	2	8	.355
Aug	—	—	—	—	—
Sept/Oct	18	3	0	1	.167
Vs RHP	134	34	4	22	.254
Vs LHP	0	0	0	0	.000

HERNDON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	603	182	20	92	.302
At Det	288	81	7	39	.281
Road	315	101	13	53	.321
Vs Balt	48	21	4	12	.438
Bos	40	8	0	5	.200
Cle	43	12	0	5	.279
Mil	49	12	2	4	.245
NY	56	16	1	9	.286
Tor	48	14	0	7	.292
Cal	55	22	3	9	.400
Chi	49	19	4	9	.388
KC	48	14	2	9	.292
Minn	40	13	2	6	.325
Oak	40	9	0	2	.225
Sea	45	11	1	11	.244
Tex	42	11	1	4	.262
1st Half	299	83	8	42	.278
2nd Half	304	99	12	50	.326
Apr	74	23	3	15	.311
May	103	27	0	10	.262
June	93	21	3	11	.226
July	110	34	6	20	.309
Aug	110	36	5	16	.327
Sept/Oct	113	41	3	20	.363
Vs RHP	402	111	9	49	.276
Vs LHP	201	71	11	43	.353

LEACH	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	242	60	3	26	.248
At Det	114	28	1	11	.246
Road	128	32	2	15	.250
Vs Balt	15	5	3	5	.333
Bos	24	3	0	2	.125
Cle	32	6	0	4	.188
Mil	24	7	0	1	.292
NY	13	3	0	3	.231
Tor	25	8	0	2	.320
Cal	12	2	0	0	.167
Chi	22	2	0	0	.091
KC	10	4	0	2	.400
Minn	17	6	0	2	.353
Oak	10	3	0	2	.300
Sea	12	4	0	1	.333
Tex	26	7	0	2	.269
1st Half	114	27	1	13	.237
2nd Half	128	33	2	13	.258
Apr	17	4	0	3	.235
May	40	12	0	5	.300
June	49	11	1	5	.224
July	29	7	0	2	.241
Aug	47	10	0	3	.213
Sept/Oct	60	16	2	8	.267
Vs RHP	233	59	3	26	.253
Vs LHP	9	1	0	0	.111

LEMON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	491	125	24	69	.255
At Det	234	56	14	35	.239
Road	257	69	10	34	.268
Vs Balt	50	9	3	11	.180
Bos	46	11	2	5	.239
Cle	38	13	2	4	.342
Mil	42	9	2	4	.214
NY	36	6	0	0	.167
Tor	40	10	3	6	.250
Cal	40	8	1	7	.200
Chi	22	9	2	5	.409
KC	31	6	2	7	.194
Minn	40	17	2	9	.425
Oak	33	7	1	2	.212
Sea	40	10	2	3	.250
Tex	33	10	2	6	.303
1st Half	250	63	11	30	.252
2nd Half	241	62	13	39	.257
Apr	59	16	1	5	.271
May	73	17	3	9	.233
June	91	25	7	13	.275
July	85	18	4	12	.212
Aug	70	22	4	14	.314
Sept/Oct	113	27	5	16	.239
Vs RHP	342	90	18	54	.263
Vs LHP	149	35	6	15	.235

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1983

PARRISH	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	605	163	27	114	.269
At Det	283	80	12	56	.283
Road	322	83	15	58	.258
Vs Balt	50	16	2	10	.320
Bos	48	12	4	7	.250
Cle	45	10	2	9	.222
Mil	53	14	0	6	.264
NY	49	13	2	7	.265
Tor	52	17	3	13	.327
Cal	45	15	3	7	.333
Chi	45	11	1	10	.244
KC	46	12	3	13	.261
Minn	36	6	1	5	.167
Oak	43	9	1	9	.209
Sea	47	18	4	8	.383
Tex	46	10	1	10	.217
1st Half	304	90	9	54	.296
2nd Half	301	73	18	60	.242
Apr	61	19	1	9	.311
May	104	26	2	17	.250
June	103	35	4	20	.340
July	97	29	7	24	.299
Aug	119	27	7	22	.227
Sept/Oct	121	27	6	22	.223
Vs RHP	420	117	18	82	.279
Vs LHP	185	46	9	32	.249

TRAMMELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	505	161	14	66	.319
At Det	238	72	8	32	.303
Road	267	89	6	34	.333
Vs Balt	27	8	0	3	.2 6
Bos	48	17	1	5	.354
Cle	40	9	0	2	.225
Mil	25	7	0	0	.280
NY	58	16	2	9	.276
Tor	47	16	3	6	.340
Cal	42	12	1	7	.286
Chi	40	12	0	4	.300
KC	43	20	3	11	.465
Minn	40	11	1	8	.275
Oak	25	8	0	3	.320
Sea	30	10	2	5	.333
Tex	40	15	1	3	.375
1st Half	201	56	3	22	.279
2nd Half	304	105	11	44	.345
Apr	54	15	0	7	.278
May	81	19	1	9	.235
June	59	20	2	6	.339
July	69	28	3	15	.406
Aug	121	42	7	21	.347
Sept/Oct	121	37	1	8	.306
Vs RHP	336	103	11	44	.307
Vs LHP	169	58	3	22	.343

WHITAKER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	643	206	12	72	.320
At Det	315	99	7	34	.314
Road	328	107	5	38	.326
Vs Balt	54	19	1	9	.352
Bos	54	28	2	7	.519
Cle	54	20	0	6	.370
Mil	52	12	0	1	.231
NY	50	16	0	4	.320
Tor	50	10	0	4	.200
Cal	54	16	4	9	.296
Chi	48	11	1	7	.229
KC	51	18	1	4	.353
Minn	44	15	0	10	.341
Oak	46	16	0	4	.348
Sea	39	9	1	2	.231
Tex	47	16	2	5	.340
1st Half	337	107	6	33	.318
2nd Half	306	99	6	39	.324
Apr	76	19	0	8	.250
May	108	30	3	12	.278
June	116	45	2	11	.388
July	106	35	3	10	.330
Aug	109	37	3	16	.339
Sept/Oct	128	40	1	15	.313
Vs RHP	438	143	8	44	.326
Vs LHP	205	63	4	28	.307

WILSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	503	135	11	65	.268
At Det	251	71	9	39	.283
Road	252	64	2	26	.254
Vs Balt	42	14	1	10	.333
Bos	31	8	0	4	.258
Cle	31	8	0	1	.258
Mil	23	5	1	4	.217
NY	51	16	1	9	.314
Tor	49	8	3	7	.163
Cal	39	9	0	4	.231
Chi	36	11	0	4	.306
KC	44	14	0	2	.318
Minn	33	10	0	5	.303
Oak	42	12	1	6	.286
Sea	38	8	1	2	.211
Tex	44	12	3	7	.273
1st Half	276	77	9	45	.279
2nd Half	227	58	2	20	.256
Apr	55	17	2	11	.309
May	108	32	5	16	.296
June	85	20	1	13	.235
July	96	25	1	11	.260
Aug	94	23	2	9	.245
Sept/Oct	65	18	0	5	.277
Vs RHP	321	81	9	41	.252
Vs LHP	182	54	2	24	.297

WOCKENFUSS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	245	66	9	44	.269
At Det	117	32	8	29	.274
Road	128	34	1	15	.266
Vs Balt	22	4	1	5	.182
Bos	22	3	1	3	.136
Cle	4	1	0	2	.250
Mil	6	4	0	0	.667
NY	35	8	1	4	.229
Tor	4	2	0	1	.500
Cal	21	8	1	6	.381
Chi	25	6	1	5	.240
KC	38	13	2	8	.342
Minn	27	5	1	5	.185
Oak	12	4	1	3	.333
Sea	17	4	0	1	.235
Tex	12	4	0	1	.333
1st Half	104	28	5	24	.269
2nd Half	141	38	4	20	.270
Apr	29	7	0	4	.241
May	43	10	2	8	.233
June	22	6	1	3	.273
July	50	15	4	15	.300
Aug	68	19	2	10	.279
Sept/Oct	33	9	0	4	.273
Vs RHP	73	18	2	9	.247
Vs LHP	172	48	7	35	.279

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	5592	1530	156	749	.274
At Det	2706	724	83	360	.268
Road	2886	806	73	389	.279
Vs Balt	455	135	19	82	.297
Bos	453	132	15	63	.291
Cle	427	113	7	51	.265
Mil	433	105	8	39	.242
NY	464	123	12	63	.265
Tor	446	116	17	57	.260
Cal	467	136	15	67	.2 1
Chi	402	102	11	55	.254
KC	434	134	14	72	.309
Minn	429	129	9	68	.301
Oak	385	91	5	37	.236
Sea	392	101	11	45	.258
Tex	405	113	13	50	.279
1st Half	2807	757	72	373	.270
2nd Half	2785	773	84	376	.278
Apr	587	163	8	85	.278
May	967	245	23	111	.253
June	966	266	31	134	.275
July	975	276	31	145	.283
Aug	1035	280	38	138	.271
Sept/Oct	1062	300	25	136	.282
Vs RHP	3826	1025	105	493	.268
Vs LHP	1766	505	51	256	.286

1983 FIELDING — American League

Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Texas	.982	163	4400	1899	113	6412	151	14
Milwaukee	.982	162	4362	1771	113	6246	162	8
Toronto	.981	162	4336	1637	115	6088	148	7
Chicago	.981	162	4336	1853	120	6309	158	12
Baltimore	.981	162	4357	1784	121	6262	159	5
Cleveland	.980	162	4325	1786	122	6233	174	17
Minnesota	.980	162	4312	1700	121	6133	170	10
DETROIT	**.980**	**162**	**4353**	**1703**	**125**	**6181**	**142**	**12**
Boston	.979	162	4339	1719	130	6188	168	8
Seattle	.978	162	4255	1858	136	6249	159	16
New York	.978	162	4370	1733	139	6242	157	6
California	.977	162	4422	2077	154	6653	190	6
Oakland	.974	162	4363	1602	157	6122	157	14
Kansas City	.974	163	4313	1816	165	6294	178	4
TOTALS	**.979**	**1135**	**60843**	**24938**	**1831**	**87612**	**2273**	**139**

Triple Plays: Minnesota, Oakland

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

Player	Pos	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Cabell	1B	.997	106	830	79	3	912	76
Ivie*	1B	1.000	12	86	6	0	92	6
Krenchicki	1B	1.000	3	7	1	0	8	0
Laga	1B	1.000	5	9	1	0	10	2
Leach	1B	.994	73	447	45	3	495	37
Wockenfuss	1B	.979	13	84	10	2	96	8
Brookens	2B	.973	10	8	28	1	37	4
Gonzalez*	2B	.923	5	5	7	1	13	2
Krenchicki	2B	.938	6	5	10	1	16	2
Whitaker	2B	.983	160†	299	447	13	759	92
Brookens	3B	.928	103	54	164	17	235	21
Cabell	3B	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo	3B	.990	58	35	68	1	104	6
Gonzalez*	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson	3B	.851	21	10	30	7	47	2
Krenchicki	3B	.934	48	29	56	6	91	8
Wockenfuss	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brookens	SS	.960	30	35	62	4	101	9
Cabell	SS	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gonzalez*	SS	.889	6	5	19	3	27	1
Krenchicki	SS	.909	6	2	8	1	11	1
Trammell	SS	.979	140	236	367	13	616	71
Gibson	OF	.975	54	116	2	3	121	0
Grubb	OF	1.000	26	34	1	0	35	0
Herndon	OF	.951	133	283	6	15†	304	1
Jones	OF	.968	31	28	2	1	31	0
Leach	OF	.947	13	18	0	1	19	0
Lemon	OF	.988	145	406	6	5	417	3
Wilson	OF	.988	143	225	12	3	240	2
Wockenfuss	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Butera*	C	.929	4	12	1	1	14	0
Castillo	C	1.000	10	38	1	0	39	0
Fahey*	C	1.000	18	39	2	0	41	0
Parrish	C	.995	131	695	73	4	772†	8
Wockenfuss	C	1.000	29	141	11	0	152	2
Abbott (Det)	P	1.000	7	7	2	0	9	1
(Tot)		.897	21	17	9	3	29	2
Bailey	P	.864	33	9	10	3	22	1
Bair	P	.889	27	1	7	1	9	0
Berenguer	P	.875	37	10	11	3	24	1
Gumpert	P	1.000	26	2	3	0	5	0
James*	P	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	P	.938	57	2	13	1	16	0
Martin	P	1.000	15	0	2	0	2	0
Morris	P	.965	37	29	26	2	57	2
Pashnick	P	1.000	12	6	6	0	12	0
Petry	P	.973	38	30	43	2	75	†10
Rozema	P	.935	29	12	17	2	31	1
Rucker*	P	1.000	4	1	3	0	4	0
Ujdur	P	.800	11	3	1	1	5	0
Underwood*	P	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	0
Wilcox	P	.981	26	19	34	1	54	3
TEAM		**.980**	**162**	**4353**	**1703**	**125**	**6181**	**142**

†Led league

*Not with team at end of season

Passed Balls: Castillo 1; Fahey 1; Parrish 10

FORMATION OF 1984 TIGERS

Year	Non-Drafted Free Agents	Free Agent Draft (Commencing 1965)	Purchases and Trades
1973			John Wockenfuss (c) *from St. Louis*
1974		Lance Parrish (c) (#1)	
1975		*Dave Rozema (p) (#4) Lou Whitaker (if) (#5) *Tom Brookens (if) (#1)	
1976		Alan Trammell (if) (#2) Dan Petry (p) (#4) Jack Morris (p) (#5)	Milt Wilcox (p) *from Chicago Cubs*
1978	Howard Bailey (p)	Kirk Gibson (of) (#1) Marty Castillo (c) (#5) Jerry Ujdur (p) (#4)	
1979		Rick Leach (if) (#1) *†Howard Johnson (if) (#1) Charlie Nail (p) (#8)	Aurelio Lopez (p) *from St. Louis*
1980	Barbaro Garbey (of) Pedro Chavez (if) Roger Mason (p)	*Mike Laga (if) (#1) Glenn Wilson (of) (#1) Mark Dacko (p) (#31) *†Dwight Lowry (c) (#11)	
1981	Dave Gumpert (p)	Bob Melvin (c) (#1) Nelson Simmons (of) (#2) Bryan Kelly (p) (#6) Scotty Earl (if) (#14) †Randy O'Neal (p) (#1)	Chet Lemon (of) *from Chicago White Sox* Larry Herndon (of) *from San Francisco*
1982	Juan Berenguer (p)		
1983			Glenn Abbott (p) *from Seattle* Doug Bair (p) *from St. Louis* John Grubb (of) *from Texas* John Martin (p) *from St. Louis* Jimmy Smith (if) *from Pittsburgh*
1984			**Darrell Evans (if)

*January draftee †Secondary phase **ML Free Agent

TIGERS' NO. 1 SELECTIONS IN THE AMATEUR DRAFT (1965-1983)

(name on Top, June draft; name in *Italic*, January draft)

Year	Player, position	Overall Pick	Year	Player, position	Overall Pick
1965	Gene Lamont, c	13	1975	Les Filkins, of	3
1966	*Rick Konik, 1b	14		*Tom Brookens, ss*	*4*
	Tim Marting, p	*14*	1976	Pat Underwood, p	2
1967	Jim Foor, p	15		*Steve Kemp, of*	*1*
	**James Carter, 3b*	*16*	1977	Kevin Richards, p	5
1968	Bob Robinson, of	18		*Ray Hampton, of*	*5*
	**James Carter, 3b*	*17*	1978	Kirk Gibson, of	12
1969	Jim Baxley, 1b	19		*Chris Codiroli, p*	*11*
	**Ralph Edwards, 1b*	*20*	1979	Rick Leach, of	13
1970	Terry Mappin, c	20		*Mike Camp, p*	*14*
	**Jim Steele, 1b*	*19*	1980	Glenn Wilson, 3b	18
1971	Tom Veryzer, ss	11		*Mike Laga, 1b*	*17*
	Kim Cates, 1b	*11*	1981	Ricky Barlow, p	17
1972	Jerry Manuel, ss	20		**Jeff Rutledge, ss*	*18*
	Al Callis, p	*19*	1982	Richard Monteleone, p	20
1973	Charley Bates, 1b	19		*Thor Edgell, p*	*19*
	Steve Trella, p	*20*	1983	Wayne Dotson, p	15
1974	Lance Parrish, c	16		**Jon Leake, 3b*	*16*
	**Randal Nall, of*	*15*			

*Did not sign with the Tigers

AMERICAN LEAGUE STADIA

Baltimore	Memorial Stadium	53,208
Boston	Fenway Park	33,627
California	Anaheim Stadium	65,158
Chicago	Comiskey Park	43,695
Cleveland	Municipal Stadium	74,208
Detroit	Tiger Stadium	52,806
Kansas City	Royals Stadium	40,625
Milwaukee	County Stadium	53,192
Minnesota	Metrodome	55,122
New York	Yankee Stadium	57,545
Oakland	Oakland Coliseum	50,219
Seattle	Kingdome	59,438
Texas	Arlington Stadium	43,508
Toronto	Exhibition Stadium	43,737

TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

1	58,369	July 20, 1947	New York (dh)
2	57,888	Sept. 26, 1948	Cleveland
3	57,271	June 27, 1961	Chicago (tn)
4	57,235	Aug. 18, 1946	St. Louis (dh)
5	57,149	April 28, 1946	Cleveland
6	57,130	May 19, 1946	Boston (dh)
7	56,787	June 8, 1947	Boston
8	56,586	Aug. 9, 1948	Cleveland (n)
9	56,548	Sept. 16, 1950	New York
10	56,367	May 30, 1947	St. Louis (dh)
11	56,038	Sept. 8, 1946	Chicago (dh)
12	55,875	May 31, 1948	Chicago (dh)
13	55,857	June 5, 1949	Boston (dh)
14	55,787	Sept. 22, 1940	Cleveland
15	55,628	June 25, 1950	New York (dh)
16	55,537	May 30, 1950	Cleveland (dh)
17	55,255	Sept. 19, 1948	Boston (dh)
18	55,189	Oct. 6, 1940	Cincinnati (World Series)
19	55,145	July 7, 1950	Cleveland (n)
20	54,875	July 8, 1945	New York (dh)

CLUB RECORD ATTENDANCE

Team	at Detroit		home vs. Detroit	
Baltimore	53,959	7-12-70 (DH)	51,464	5-30-81 (N)
Boston	57,130	5-19-46 (DH)	46,995	8-19-34 (DH)
California	52,682	6-14-70 (S)	50,011	7-23-83 (N)
Chicago	57,271	6-27-61 (TN)	47,795	7-12-79 (TN)
Cleveland	57,888	9-26-48 (S)	78,187	7- 2-50 (S)
Kansas City	51,041	7- 9-76 (N)	40,700	4-14-81 (ON)
Milwaukee	48,612	4-13-76 (OD)	54,630	7- 6-79 (N)
Minnesota	52,622	6-17-73 (S)	43,444	9- 3-67 (S)
New York	58,369	7-20-47 (DH)	74,246	7- 4-61 (DH)
Oakland	53,565	7-25-71 (DH)	48,758	6- 6-70 (SA)
Seattle	44,207	5-27-77 (N)	55,670	8-20-77 (N)
Texas	43,708	4- 7-79 (OD)	42,163	7-10-82 (DH)
Toronto	52,528	4- 7-78 (OD)	43,158	9- 4-83 (S)

N — Night Game
S — Sunday
SA — Saturday
OD — Opening Day
ON — Opening Night
DH — Doubleheader
TN — Twi-Night DH

TIGERS BEST ON TUESDAYS

The 1983 Tigers played their best ball on Tuesdays according to Ed Browalski a writer for the Polish Daily News.

Big Ed calculated the Tigers were 14-7 (.667) on Tuesdays. They were 11-13 on Saturdays (.458) to place at the other end of the list. In between they were 18-11 (.621) on Sundays; 7-8 (.467) on Mondays; 15-10 (.600) on Wednesdays; 10-9 (.526) on Thursdays and 17-12 (.586) on Fridays.

The 1983 Tigers opened their season on a Tuesday at Minnesota with an 11-3 victory. The 1984 Tigers also open their season with a Tuesday game at Minnesota.

TIGER PLAYER MOVES — 1983 SEASON

Date	Player	Transaction
Mar 21	Bill Fahey, c	Placed on 15-day disabled list
Mar 24	Dave Tobik, p	Traded to Texas for John Grubb
	John Grubb, of	Acquired from Texas for Dave Tobik
Mar 25	Mark Dacko, p	Optioned to Evansville
	Barbaro Garbey, if	Optioned to Evansville
	Dave Gumpert, p	Optioned to Evansville
	Jeff Kenaga, of	Optioned to Evansville
	Charlie Nail, p	Optioned to Evansville
	Kevin Saucier, p	Put on irrevocable waivers for purpose of release
	Stine Poole, c	Traded to Minnesota for Sal Butera
	Sal Butera, c	Acquired from Minnesota for Stine Poole
Apr 2	Marty Castillo, c	Optioned to Evansville
	Mike Laga, if	Optioned to Evansville
	Larry Pashnick, p	Optioned to Evansville
	Dave Rucker, p	Optioned to Evansville
	Pat Underwood, p	Optioned to Evansville
Apr 24	Bill Fahey, c	Sent to Evansville on Rehabilitation Option
May 3	Bob James, p	Sold outright to Wichita
	Dave Rucker, p	Recalled from Evansville
May 16	Sal Butera, c	Optioned to Evansville
	Bill Fahey, c	Reactivated from disabled list
	Julio Gonzalez, if	Contract purchased from Evansville
	Mike Ivie, if	Put on irrevocable waivers for purpose of release
May 27	Howard Johnson, if	Optioned to Evansville
	Dave Rucker, p	Optioned to Evansville
	Jerry Ujdur, p	Optioned to Evansville
	Dave Gumpert, p	Recalled from Evansville
	Larry Pashnick, p	Recalled from Evansville
	Pat Underwood, p	Recalled from Evansville
June 21	Doug Bair, p	Acquired from St. Louis for player-to-be-named
	Marty Castillo, c	Recalled from Evansville
	Larry Pashnick, p	Optioned to Evansville
June 22	Julio Gonzalez, if	Designated for assignment
June 30	Pat Underwood, p	Outrighted to Indianapolis for Wayne Krenchicki
	Wayne Krenchicki, if	Acquired from Cincinnati for Pat Underwood
July 1	Julio Gonzalez, if	Contract assigned to Evansville
July 5	Dave Rucker, p	Outrighted to St. Louis to complete Bair deal
July 27	John Grubb, of	Placed on 15-day disabled list
July 29	Mike Laga, if	Recalled from Evansville
Aug 1	Larry Pashnick, p	Recalled from Evansville
	Milt Wilcox, p	Placed on 21-day disabled list
Aug 3	Bill Fahey, c	Put on irrevocable waivers for purpose of release
	John Martin, p	Contract purchased from St. Louis
Aug 11	Bill Fahey, c	Waivers expired; ask to remain with club as bullpen catcher
Aug 12	Milt Wilcox, p	Sent to Evansville on Rehabilitation Option
Aug 23	Glenn Abbott, p	Acquired from Seattle on waivers
	Mike Laga, if	Optioned to Evansville
Sept 1	Mike Laga, if	Recalled from Evansville
	Jerry Ujdur, p	Recalled from Evansville
	Sal Butera, c	Recalled from Evansville not to report
	Mark Dacko, p	Recalled from Evansville not to report
	Barbaro Garbey, if	Recalled from Evansville not to report
	Howard Johnson, if	Recalled from Evansville not to report
	Jeff Kenaga, of	Recalled from Evansville not to report
	Charlie Nail, p	Recalled from Evansville not to report
	Bob Molinaro, of	Signed as a free agent from Indianapolis
	Milt Wilcox, p	Reactivated from disabled list
Sept 3	Bill Nahorodny, c	Contract purchased from Evansville
Sept 7	Sal Butera, c	Recalled to report (beginning Sept 9)
Sept 13	John Grubb, of	Reactivated from disabled list

COBB'S HIT PARADE

On July 19, 1927, Ty Cobb (then with the Philadelphia Athletics) doubled off the glove of Harry Heilmann for his 4,000th major league hit. The milestone safety was surrendered by Sam Gibson. The Tigers spoiled the occasion with a 5-3 victory over Lefty Grove.

ANDERSON, George Lee — Manager

Nickname: Sparky. Born: Bridgewater, SD 2-22-34 (50) 5-9 170 B-R T-R. (Infielder). Married: Carol Valle. Children: George Jr., Shirlee Trece, Albert William. Residence: Thousand Oaks, CA.

Sparky Anderson, the dean of American League managers, piloted his team to a 92-70 record and a second place finish in 1983. It was one place lower in the standings than he is accustomed to, but with a new contract that runs through 1986, he is confident the Tigers are ready to move up one notch.

Anderson's 14-year record of 1,238 wins and 912 losses (.576) is unsurpassed by active managers and ranks 9th in ML history for those with at least 10 years experience.

His victory total is second on the list among current managers. Only Boston's Ralph Houk can claim more wins than the popular Tiger field leader.

Anderson joined the Tigers on June 14, 1979 with a contract that runs through 1984. Before joining the Tigers, the two-time National League Manager of the Year directed the Cincinnati Reds to a 863-586 mark between 1970 and 1978.

Under the leadership of Anderson, the Reds won two world championships, four National League pennants and five West Division titles from 1970 through 1978. During that period, the Reds finished first or second each year except 1971 when they finished fourth.

Born Feb 22, 1934 in Bridgewater, SD, but raised in California, Anderson played in the minor leagues as an infielder for six years before playing for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1959.

That was his only season in the major leagues as a player.

Anderson then returned to the minor leagues and played four more seasons with Toronto in the International League before taking over as manager at Toronto in 1964. He then managed in the minor leagues four more years before becoming a coach for the San Diego Padres in 1969. He was added to the California Angels' coaching staff that October — but within 24 hours was named manager of the Cincinnati Reds on Oct 9, 1969.

In Anderson's first year as a major league manager, the 1970 Reds won 102 games before sweeping Pittsburgh in three games in the playoffs and then losing the World Series to Baltimore.

The 1972 Reds won another National League pennant before losing to Oakland in the World Series. In 1973, the Reds won the National League West Division, but bowed to the New Yorks Mets in the playoffs.

The Anderson-led Reds made the most of their next two trips to the World Series by winning back-to-back championships in 1975 and 1976. The Reds defeated the Red Sox in seven games in 1975 in a memorable struggle.

They came back in 1976 to sweep the New York Yankees in four games.

Anderson was named National League Manager of the Year in 1972 and 1975.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1953	Santa Barbara	.263	141	598	98	157	21	4	5	55	57	47	13
1954	Pueblo	.296	147	497	72	147	13	5	0	62	80	35	14
1955	Fort Worth	.266	158	594	86	158	24	1	0	42	69	35	6
1956	Montreal (Int)	.298	140	453	65	135	17	5	0	47	53	28	4
1957	Los Angeles (PCL)	.260	168	619	74	161	15	0	2	35	72	48	8
1958	Montreal (Int)*	.269	155	580	78	156	35	5	2	56	47	50	21
1959	Philadelphia	.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6
1960	Toronto (Int)	.227	148	543	67	123	11	5	5	21	41	36	12
1961	Toronto (Int)	.240	97	275	30	66	17	0	0	22	34	33	5
1962	Toronto (Int)	.257	124	432	56	111	18	2	2	38	49	32	2
1963	Toronto (Int)	.249	116	358	56	89	12	5	3	25	37	45	3
Major League Totals		.218	152	477	42	104	9	3	0	34	42	53	6

*Recalled by Los Angeles Dodgers: traded to Philadelphia Phillies for Pitchers Jim Golden and Gene Snyder and Outfielder Rip Repulski, Dec. 23, 1958.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year, Club, League	Pos	W-L	Year Club, League	Pos	W-L
1964 Toronto (Int)	5th	80-72	1974 Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd¢	98-64
1965 Rock Hill (W Car)	8th£	24-40	1975 Cincinnati (Nat)	1st¢	108-54
	1st§†	35-23	1976 Cincinnati (Nat)	1st¢	102-60
1966 St. Petersburg (Fla St)	2nd£	42-24	1977 Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd¢	88-74
	1st§‡	49-21	1978 Cincinnati (Nat)	2nd¢	92-69
1967 Modesto (Cal)	2nd£	38-32	1979 DETROIT (Amer)	5th*	56-50
	1st§‡	41-29	1980 DETROIT (Amer)	5th*	84-78
1968 Asheville (Sou)	1st	86-54	1981 DETROIT (Amer)	4th£*	31-26
1970 Cincinnati (Nat)	1st¢	102-60		T-2nd§*	29-23
1971 Cincinnati (Nat)	T-4th¢	79-83	1982 DETROIT (Amer)	4th*	83-79
1972 Cincinnati (Nat)	1st¢	95-59	1983 DETROIT (Amer)	2nd*	92-70
1973 Cincinnati (Nat)	1st¢	99-63			

£1st half-season §2nd half-season †Won playoff ‡Lost playoff ¢West division
*East division

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1972	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-2
1973	Cincinnati	New York	2-3
1975	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh	3-0
1976	Cincinnati	Philadelphia	3-0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp	W-L
1970	Cincinnati	Baltimore	1-4
1972	Cincinnati	Oakland	3-4
1975	Cincinnati	Boston	4-3
1976	Cincinnati	New York	4-0

Coach — San Diego Padres 1969.
Manager, National League All-Stars 1971, 1973 and 1976.
Coach, NL All-Stars 1974, AL All-Stars 1982.

BROWN, William James — Coach

Nickname: Gates. Born: Crestline, OH 5-2-39 (44) 5-11 225 B-L T-R (Outfielder). Married: Norma Jean Sterling. Children: Pamela Ann, William James, Jr. Residence: Detroit, MI.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4—Minor League	.296	459	1733	314	513	87	33	43	252	228	200	82
13—Major League	.257	1051	2262	330	582	78	19	84	322	242	275	30

Major League Club — Detroit Tigers 1963-75.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1978-

CONSOLO, William Angelo — Coach

Born: Cleveland, OH 8-18-34 (49) 5-11 180 B-R T-R (Infielder). Residence: Westlake Village, CA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2—Minor League	.279	258	979	156	273	43	15	18	108	127	148	21
10—Major League	.221	603	1178	158	260	31	11	9	83	161	297	9

Major League Clubs — Boston Red Sox 1953-59; Washington Senators 1959-60; Minnesota Twins 1961; Kansas City Athletics-Los Angeles Dodgers-Philadelphia Phillies 1962.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1979-

CRAIG, Roger Lee — Coach

Born: Durham, NC 2-17-31 (53) 6-4 195 B-R T-R (Pitcher). Married: Carolyn Anderson. Children: Sherri, Roger, Jr., Teresa, Vikki. Residence: Alpine, CA.

Year Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
8—Minor League	3.53	58-50	167	137	59	969	847	477	380	603	641
12—Major League	3.82	74-98	368	186	58	1537	1528	763	653	522	803

Major League Clubs — Brooklyn Dodgers 1955-57; Los Angeles Dodgers 1958, 1959-61; New York Mets 1962-63; St. Louis Cardinals 1964; Cincinnati Reds 1965; Philadelphia Phillies 1966.
Manager — Albuquerque (Class AA) 1968; San Diego Padres 1978-79.
Coach — San Diego Padres 1969-72, 1976-77; Houston Astros 1974-75; Detroit Tigers 1980-

GRAMMAS, Alexander Peter — Coach

Born: Birmingham, AL 4-3-27 (57) 6-0 175 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Tula Triantos. Children: Lynn, Mary Ann, Pete, Alexis. Residence: Birmingham, AL.

Year	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5—Minor League	.269	660	2424	328	653	101	25	9	232	272	126	24
10—Major League	.247	913	2073	236	512	90	10	12	163	206	193	17

Major League Clubs — St. Louis Cardinals 1954-56, 1959-62; Cincinnati Reds 1956-58; Chicago Cubs 1962-63.
Manager — Fort Worth (Class AA) 1964; Milwaukee Brewers 1976-77.
Coach — Pittsburgh Pirates 1965-69; Cincinnati Reds 1970-75; Atlanta Braves 1978, Detroit Tigers 1980-

TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph — Coach

Born: Eynon, PA 2-3-35 (49) 5-11 165 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Delores Patricia Totski. Child: Joy Ann. Residence: Peckville, PA.

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8—Minor League	.265	974	3619	612	960	127	53	15	358	552	475	94
8—Major League	.213	614	1231	148	262	31	9	8	91	134	253	15

Major League Clubs — Los Angeles Dodgers 1962-65; Detroit Tigers 1966-69.
Coach — Detroit Tigers 1972-

SPARKY — NO. 11 IS NUMBER 1

Sparky Anderson is the dean of American League managers, beating out Tony LaRussa of the Chicago White Sox by 1½ months.

Anderson was hired by the Tigers on June 12, 1979 and was in uniform two days later. LaRussa made his debut on August 2 of that year.

Only Tommy LaSorda of Los Angeles and Pittsburgh's Chuck Tanner, both hired in 1977, have a longer tenure with the same club than Anderson.

RETIRED TIGER UNIFORM NUMBERS

Name	Number	Number Retired	Tiger Career	Hall-of-Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956

SPRING TRAINING FACTS SINCE 1966

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of $500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new $160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor-league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 4,075, including 450 box seats.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

	Florida Only				Other	Grand			
Year	Home	Road	W-L	Pct.	Sites	Total	Pct.	vs AL	vs NL
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.600	None	15-10-1	.600	7-5-1	8-5
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

Year	Lakeland	Others In Florida	Total In Florida	Other Sites	Grand Total
1983	56,926 (14)	46,938 (11)	103,864 (25)	None	103,864 (25)
1982	69,053 (16)	44,111 (11)	113,164 (27)	None	113,164 (27)
1981	62,143 (17)	58,765 (17)	120,908 (34)	None	120,908 (34)
1980	47,912 (10)	45,334 (11)	93,246 (21)	19,044 (2)	112,290 (23)
1979	63,326 (14)	48,758 (12)	112,084 (26)	None	112,084 (26)
1978	66,771 (14)	48,438 (12)	115,209 (26)	14,131 (1)	129,340 (27)
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (14)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,487 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61,164 (28)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)

SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Detroit	1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1930	Tampa, FL
1902	Ypsilanti	1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1931	Sacramento, CA
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1919-20	Macon, GA	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1921	San Antonio, TX	1933	San Antonio, TX
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1922-26	Augusta, GA	1934-42	Lakeland, FL
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1927-28	San Antonio, TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ	1946-	Lakeland, FL

ESTABLISHING ROOTS

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland continuously since 1946, one of just three major league teams with 38 uninterrupted years at the same site (along with Cincinnati at Tampa and St. Louis at St. Petersburg). In fact, the Reds (1931) and Cardinals (1934) are the only big league teams to have as much or more seniority in the same city than the Tigers at Lakeland (1934) — not including the war years of 1943-44-45.

SHARE AND SHARE ALIKE

The Tigers have long regarded Lakeland as their spring home. But, few people realize the Cleveland Indians trained here well before the Tigers. The Tribe spent spring training in Lakeland from 1923-27. The Tigers came on the scene in 1934 and with the exception of the war years, 1943-44-45, have been there since.

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

City	Hotel, address	Telephone
Baltimore	Baltimore Hilton 101 W. Fayette St., Baltimore, MD 21201	301 752-1100
Boston	Sheraton-Boston Prudential Center, Boston, MA 02199	617 236-2000
California	Hyatt Anaheim 1700 South Harbor Blvd., Anaheim, CA 92802	714 772-5900
Chicago	Westin Hotel North Michigan at Delaware, Chicago, IL 60611	312 943-7200
Cleveland	Bond Court Hotel 777 St. Clair Ave., Cleveland, OH 44114	216 771-7600
Kansas City	Westin Crown Center One Pershing Rd., Kansas City, MO 64108	816 474-4400
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel & Tower Wisconsin & Jefferson, Milwaukee, WI 53202	414 273-8222
Minnesota	Hyatt Regency 1300 Nicollet Mall, Minneapolis, MN 55403	612 370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt Park Avenue at Grand Central, New York, NY 10017	212 883-1234
Oakland	Hyatt Oakland 455 Hegenberger Rd., Oakland, CA 94621	415 562-6100
Seattle	Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza Sixth and Seneca, Seattle, WA 98111	206 464-1980
Texas	Rodeway Inn Highway 360 at Six Flags Dr., Arlington, TX	817 265-8241
Toronto	Westin Hotel 145 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont. M5H 3M6	416 869-3456
Lakeland, FL	Holiday Inn Central 910 E. Memorial Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33802	813 682-0101

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA DETROIT CHAPTER

FREE PRESS: George Puscas '59, Curt Sylvester '66, Ken Kraemer '72, Charles Vincent '72, Brian Bragg '76, Joe LaPointe '79, Mick McCabe '80, Joseph Distelheim '81, Mike Downey '82, Bill McGraw '83, Tommy George '84.

NEWS: Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Pete Giffels '65, Bill Halls '68, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Doug Bradford '77, Tom Gage '77, Lynn Henning '79.

ASSOCIATED PRESS: Harry Atkins '77, Matt Dennis '79, David Fox '83.

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard Shook '68.

POLISH DAILY NEWS: Adam Sarnacki '58, Ed Browalski '61.

WINDSOR STAR: Ken Fathers '75, Jim Cullen '83, Lloyd McLachlan '84.

FLINT JOURNAL: Doug Mintline '60, Dean Howe '84.

BOOTH NEWSPAPERS: Vern Plagenhoef '76.

MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64, Charles Klonke '76.

OAKLAND PRESS: Barry Smades '79.

TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, Jim Taylor '65, John Hannen '74, John Gugger '82.

ROYAL OAK DAILY TRIBUNE: Jim Evans '84.

YPSILANTI PRESS: Steve Repko '79.

DETROIT TIGERS: Dan Ewald '73.

LONDON FREE PRESS: Jim Cressman '82.

HONORARY LIST: W. W. Edgar '24, Edgar Hayes '32, Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, George E. Van '43, Lyall Smith '44, Robert Sieger '45, James B. Eathorne '48, George Maskin '48, Hal Middlesworth '51, Jack Berry '57, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jack Dulmage '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Charles C. Cain '62, Kenneth Clover '63, Jack Saylor '67, Joe Dowdall '68, Frank J. Martin '68, Lawrence Paladino '69, Hal Schram '69, Jim Hawkins '70.

OFFICERS: Ed Browalski, Chairman and Executive Secretary; Brian Bragg, Vice-chairman; Richard Shook, Pressbox Provost.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Dan Ewald, Tom Gage, Frank J. Martin, Vern Plagenhoef.

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION

ACTIVE MEMBERS

WJR-AM: Frank Beckmann, Paul Carey, Paul Chapman, Dale Conquest
WDIV-TV: Al Ackerman, Eli Zaret
WJBK-TV: Fred McLeod
WXYZ-TV: Jay Berry, John Gross
CBET-TV: Don Daly, Dave Quinn
CKLW-AM: George Blaha, Dave LewAllen
WWJ-AM: John Bell, Vince Doyle
WFDF-AM: Pete Sark (Pressbox Provost)
WQBH-FM: Jim Connor
WNIC-AM: Dick Buller
WCZY-FM: Mark Andrews
WEXL-AM: John Fleury
WCXI-AM: Chris McClure
WWWW-FM: Jim Brumfield
WXYZ-AM: Dan Follis
Sportsphone: John Cwikla, Brian Gould, Phil Guastella, Gary Ratski, Kurt Schneider

OTHERS: Larry Adderley, Jim Brandstatter, Jeff DeFran, Tom Hemmingway, George Hope, Ray Lane, Charlie Lemmex, Damian Ochab, Mike Rainone

OFFICERS: Dave LewAllen, president; John Bell and Bill Halls, vice-presidents; Matt Dobek, secretary; Rosanne Kozerski-Brown, treasurer; Vito LoPiccolo, sgt-at-arms

Manager: Sparky Anderson (11)
Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown
Trainers: Pio DiSalvo, Bill Behm

TIGERS 19

PITCHERS (17)

No.	Name	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate and Place	
17	Abbott, Glenn	R-R	6-6	210	2-16-51	Little Rock, AR
35	Bailey, Howard	R-L	6-3	195	7-31-58	Grand Haven, MI
40	Bair, Doug	R-R	6-0	180	8-22-49	Defiance, OH
44	Berenguer, Juan	R-R	5-11	215	11-30-54	Aguadulce, Pan.
36	Dacko, Mark	L-R	6-4	195	8-26-58	Monessen, PA
43	Gumpert, Dave	R-R	6-1	190	5- 5-58	South Haven, MI
45	Kelly, Bryan	R-R	6-2	195	2-24-59	Silver Springs, MD
29	Lopez, Aurelio	R-R	6-0	225	10- 5-48	Pueblo, Mex.
33	Martin, John	S-L	6-0	190	4-11-56	Wyandotte, MI
48	Mason, Roger	R-R	6-6	215	9-18-58	Bellaire, MI
47	Morris, Jack	R-R	6-3	200	5-16-55	St. Paul, MN
42	Nail, Charlie	R-R	6-4	210	11-22-61	Jackson, MS
49	O'Neal, Randy	R-R	6-2	195	8-30-60	Ashland, KY
46	Petry, Dan	R-R	6-4	200	11-13-58	Palo Alto, CA
19	Rozema, Dave	R-R	6-4	200	8- 5-56	Grand Rapids, MI
28	Ujdur, Jerry	R-R	6-1	205	3- 5-57	Duluth, MN
39	Wilcox, Milt	R-R	6-2	215	4-20-50	Honolulu, HI

CATCHERS (5)

8	Castillo, Marty	R-R	6-1	205	1-16-57	Long Beach, CA
25	Lowry, Dwight	L-R	6-3	210	10-23-57	Robeson County, NC
18	Melvin, Bob	R-R	6-4	205	10-28-61	Palo Alto, CA
13	Parrish, Lance	R-R	6-3	220	6-15-56	Clairton, PA
14	Wockenfuss, John	R-R	6-0	190	2-27-49	Welch, WV

INFIELDERS (11)

16	Brookens, Tom	R-R	5-10	170	8-10-53	Chambersburg, PA
22	Chavez, Pedro	R-R	5-11	160	2-23-62	Los Teques, Ven.
24	Earl, Scotty	R-R	5-11	165	9-18-60	Seymour, IN
41	Evans, Darrell	L-R	6-2	205	5-26-47	Pasadena, CA
27	Garbey, Barbaro	R-R	5-10	170	12- 4-56	Santiago, Cuba
20	Johnson, Howard	S-R	6-0	175	11-29-60	Clearwater, FL
4	Laga, Mike	L-L	6-2	210	6-14-60	Ridgewood, NJ
7	Leach, Rick	L-L	6-0	190	5- 4-57	Ann Arbor, MI
32	Smith, Jimmy	R-R	6-3	185	9- 8-54	Santa Monica, CA
3	Trammell, Alan	R-R	6-0	175	2-21-58	Garden Grove, CA
1	Whitaker, Lou	L-R	5-11	160	5-12-57	New York, NY

OUTFIELDERS (6)

23	Gibson, Kirk	L-L	6-3	215	5-28-57	Pontiac, MI
30	Grubb, John	L-R	6-3	180	8- 4-48	Richmond, VA
31	Herndon, Larry	R-R	6-3	200	11- 3-53	Sunflower, MS
34	Lemon, Chet	R-R	6-0	190	2-12-55	Jackson, MS
37	Simmons, Nelson	S-R	6-1	195	6-27-63	Washington, D.C.
12	Wilson, Glenn	R-R	6-1	185	12-22-58	Baytown, TX

Numerical and alphabe

34 ROSTER

Coaches: Gates Brown (26)
Billy Consolo (50)
Roger Craig (38)
Alex Grammas (51)
Dick Tracewski (53)

Residence	'83 Club(s)	W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	BB	SO	MLS*
Redmond, WA	Seattle	5- 3	4.59	14	82.1	103	15	39	
	DETROIT	2- 1	1.93	7	46.2	43	7	11	9-144
Grand Haven, MI	DETROIT	5- 5	4.88	33	72.0	69	25	21	1-085
Loveland, OH	St. Louis	1- 1	3.03	26	29.2	24	13	21	
	DETROIT	7- 3	3.88	27	55.2	51	19	39	6-159
Lathrup Village, MI	DETROIT	9- 5	3.14	37	157.2	110	71	129	2-151
Trumbull, CT	Evansville	6-12	5.29	24	143.0	167	50	74	0-000
South Haven, MI	Evansville	5- 1	2.28	14	27.2	23	9	17	
	DETROIT	0- 2	2.64	26	44.1	43	7	14	0-147
Orlando, FL	Birmingham	1- 2	4.68	4	25.0	23	22	20	
	Evansville	2- 4	6.61	14	57.0	64	60	41	0-000
Tecamachalco, Mex.	DETROIT	9- 8	2.81	57	115.1	87	49	90	5-060
Highland, MI	St. Louis	3- 1	3.53	26	66.1	60	26	29	
	DETROIT	0- 0	7.43	15	13.1	15	4	11	2-139
Bellaire, MI	Birmingham	7- 4	2.06	17	126.2	116	43	83	
	Evansville	5- 5	4.23	11	78.2	84	21	43	0-000
Birmingham, MI	DETROIT	20-13	3.34	37	293.2	257	83	232	6-035
Jackson, MS	Evansville	8-10	4.90	25	145.0	167	54	79	0-000
West Palm Beach, FL	Evansville	8-10	4.23	23	140.1	159	45	70	0-000
Anaheim Hills, CA	DETROIT	19-11	3.92	38	266.1	256	99	122	4-075
Grosse Pointe Park, MI	DETROIT	8- 3	3.43	29	105.0	100	29	63	7-000
Duluth, MN	DETROIT	0- 4	7.15	11	34.0	41	20	13	1-116
	Evansville	3- 7	6.24	18	106.2	122	59	48	
Detroit, MI	DETROIT	11-10	3.97	26	186.0	164	74	101	11-017

		AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB	MLS*
Anaheim, CA	Evansville	.269	54	186	50	12	29	1	
	DETROIT	.193	67	119	23	2	10	2	0-163
Pembroke, NC	Birmingham	.267	90	288	77	9	44	3	0-000
Menlo Park, CA	Birmingham	.288	78	285	82	10	56	0	
	Evansville	.190	45	142	27	2	11	0	0-000
Yorba Linda, CA	DETROIT	.269	155	605	163	27	114	1	6-031
Landenberg, PA	DETROIT	.269	92	245	66	9	44	1	8-165
Fayetteville, PA	DETROIT	.214	138	332	71	6	32	10	4-083
Los Teques, Ven.	Birmingham	.224	20	49	11	0	3	1	
	San Jose	.277	107	401	111	6	42	23	0-000
North Vernon, IN	Birmingham	.261	144	529	138	10	60	36	0-000
Grosse Pointe Farms, MI	San Francisco	.277	142	523	145	30	82	6	13-054
Miami, FL	Evansville	.321	101	377	121	14	59	7	0-000
Clearwater, FL	DETROIT	.212	27	66	14	3	5	0	0-129
	Evansville	.222	3	9	2	0	0	0	
Ramsey, NJ	Evansville	.231	105	355	82	16	58	2	
	DETROIT	.190	12	21	4	0	2	0	0-099
Farmington Hills, MI	DETROIT	.248	99	242	60	3	26	2	2-158
Yorba Linda, CA	Denver	.292	94	319	93	7	45	0	1-000
San Diego, CA	DETROIT	.319	142	505	161	14	66	30	6-025
Bloomfield Hills, MI	DETROIT	.320	161	643	206	12	72	17	6-025
Grosse Pointe Park, MI	DETROIT	.227	128	401	91	15	51	14	4-023
Richmond, VA	DETROIT	.254	57	134	34	4	22	0	11-025
Hillsborough, CA	DETROIT	.302	153	603	182	20	92	9	7-158
Bloomfield Hills, MI	DETROIT	.255	145	491	125	24	69	0	8-022
San Diego, CA	Birmingham	.272	118	404	110	11	64	2	0-000
Conroe, TX	DETROIT	.268	144	503	135	11	65	1	1-102

***Major League Service in years-days (172 days in a service year)**

tic listings on next page

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Whitaker, if
3 Trammell, if
4 Laga, if
7 Leach, if
8 Castillo, c
11 Anderson, manager
12 Wilson, of
13 Parrish, c
14 Wockenfuss, c
16 Brookens, if
17 Abbott, p
18 Melvin, c
19 Rozema, p
20 Johnson, if
22 Chavez, if
23 Gibson, of
24 Earl, if
25 Lowry, c
26 Brown, coach
27 Garbey, if
28 Ujdur, p
29 Lopez, p
30 Grubb, of
31 Herndon, of
32 Smith, if
33 Martin, p
34 Lemon, of
35 Bailey, p
36 Dacko, p
37 Simmons, of
38 Craig, coach
39 Wilcox, p
40 Bair, p
41 Evans, if
42 Nail, p
43 Gumpert, p
44 Berenguer, p
45 Kelly, p
46 Petry, p
47 Morris, p
48 Mason, p
49 O'Neal, p
50 Consolo, coach
51 Grammas, coach
53 Tracewski, coach
*61 Patterson, of
*62 Heinkel, p
*63 Willis, p

*Non-roster players

SAY THEM THIS WAY

Berenguer (Bare-en-GARE)
Castillo (Cas-TEE-yo)
Dacko (DACK-oh)
Barbaro Garbey (BAR-bar-oh Gar-BAY)
Chavez (SHA-vez)
Consolo (Con-SO-lo)
Herndon (HURN-din)
Laga (LAH-ga)
Lowry (LAU-ree)
Petry (PEE-tree)
Rozema (ROZE-mah)
Tracewski (Tra-ZEW-ski)
Trammell (TRAM-mul)
Ujdur (YOU-jer)
Wockenfuss (WAHK-en-fuss)

BEHIND THE SCENES

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. — Physician

Born: Elverson, PA 8-7-11. Residence: Grosse Pointe, MI. Married: Louise Wilson Sinclair. Children: Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth. Elizabeth.

Dr. Clarence Livingood has been associated with the Tigers since 1965 (as medical consultant) and their team physician since 1968. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936.

Robert A. Teitge, M.D. — Orthopaedic Consultant

Born: Los Angeles, CA 10-18-42. Residence: Grosse Pointe Farms, MI. Married: Louise Hirschmann. Children: Erika, Stefan, Shera, Mieke.

Director of the Center for Athletic Medicine at Henry Ford Hospital, Dr. Robert Teitge (pronounced TIE-gee) became associated with the Tigers in June, 1980. He was graduated from Stanford University in 1964 and the University of Southern California Medical School in 1969. He spent four years in orthopaedic surgery at USC and spent 1977 as a post-graduate fellow at the National Athletic Health Institute in Inglewood, CA.

Lawrence V. Tkach — Orthopaedic Consultant

Born: Munich, West Germany 8-13-49. Residence: Troy, MI. Married: Catherine Anthony. Child: David.

Dr. Lawrence Tkach (pronounced Ta-Kash) became affiliated with the Tigers in the summer of 1983 after joining the staff of Henry Ford Hospital in June. Born in West Germany, he became a U.S. citizen in the late 1950s. Educated at Northwestern University with a B.A. in 1971, he earned his medical degree at NU's Chicago complex in 1977. In between, he studied at the University of Paris in 1972-75.

Specialized in Sports Medicine and Orthopaedics with a fellowship from Centinella Hospital and worked at the National Athletic Health Institute in Inglewood, CA (as did Dr. Teitge). Before coming to Detroit he was the assistant team physician for many of Los Angeles' professional sports teams.

ALPHABETIC ROSTER

Abbott, Glenn, p	17
Anderson, Sparky, manager	11
Bailey, Howard, p	35
Bair, Doug, p	40
Berenguer, Juan, p	44
Brookens, Tom, if	16
Brown, Gates, coach	26
Castillo, Marty, c	8
Chavez, Pedro, if	22
Consolo, Billy, coach	50
Craig, Roger, coach	38
Dacko, Mark, p	36
Earl, Scotty, if	24
Evans, Darrell, if	41
Garbey, Barbaro, if	27
Gibson, Kirk, of	23
Grammas, Alex, coach	51
Grubb, John, of	30
Gumpert, Dave, p	43
Heinkel, Don, P	62*
Herndon, Larry, of	31
Johnson, Howard, if	20
Kelly, Bryan, p	45
Laga, Mike, if	4
Leach, Rick, if	7
Lemon, Chet, of	34
Lopez, Aurelio, p	29
Lowry, Dwight, c	25
Martin, John, p	33
Mason, Roger, p	48
Melvin, Bob, c	18
Morris, Jack, p	47
Nail, Charlie, p	42
O'Neal, Randy, p	49
Patterson, Mike, of	61*
Parrish, Lance, c	13
Petry, Dan, p	46
Rozema, Dave, p	19
Simmons, Nelson, of	37
Smith, Jimmy, if	32
Tracewski, Dick, coach	53
Trammell, Alan, if	3
Ujdur, Jerry, p	28
Whitaker, Lou, if	1
Wilcox, Milt, p	39
Willis, Carl, p	63*
Wilson, Glenn, of	12
Wockenfuss, John, c	14

*Non-roster players

TIGER STADIUM
Pre-game Workout Schedule
SUBJECT TO CHANGE

1:30 (Sunday & Weekday) Games & DH

Extra Men Batting	11:10 - 11:40
Regulars Batting	11:40 - 12:10
Visitors Batting	12:10 - 12:50
Visitors Infield	12:50 - 1:00
Tigers Infield	1:00 - 1:10

5:30 (Twi-Night) Doubleheaders

Extra Men Batting	3:10 - 3:40
Regulars Batting	3:40 - 4:10
Visitors Batting	4:10 - 4:50
Visitors Infield	4:50 - 5:00
Tigers Infield	5:00 - 5:10

2:15 (Saturday) Games

Extra Men Batting	11:55 - 12:25
Regulars Batting	12:25 - 12:55
Visitors Batting	12:55 - 1:35
Visitors Infield	1:35 - 1:45
Tigers Infield	1:45 - 1:55

7:35 (Night) Games

Pitchers Batting	5:00 - 5:15
Extra Men Batting	5:15 - 5:45
Regulars Batting	5:45 - 6:15
Visitors Batting	6:15 - 6:55
Visitors Infield	6:55 - 7:05
Tigers Infield	7:05 - 7:15

BEHIND THE SCENES

Pio DiSalvo — Trainer

Born: Clearfield, PA 8-12-38. Residence: Clearfield, PA. Single.

Promoted to Tigers' assistant trainer for 1980 after serving as a trainer in the club's minor league system since 1970. Except for 1978 when he served as Tiger equipment manager, DiSalvo had been the Evansville trainer since 1974.

James Bryan Schmakel — Equipment Manager

Born: Toledo, OH 3-28-51. Residence: Toledo, OH. Married: Patricia Kathleen O'Connell. Children: Katrina Therese; Bryan Jeffrey.

A graduate of the University of Toledo and former basketball coach with a background in industrial relations, Schmakel joined the Tigers in 1979 after experience as the clubhouse manager at Toledo's Lucas County Stadium where the Tigers formerly had their Class AAA team.

Charles F. Collins — Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Nickname: Rip. Born: Jackson, MI 2-8-20. Residence: Livonia, MI. Married: Kathleen Turner. Children: John, Joseph, Charles, Kathleen, James, Robert, Patrick.

Joined the Tigers in 1975 after similar positions with the NFL Lions and the WFL Wheels. Association with Tigers began in 1933 as a batboy. Fought in World War II, Korea and Vietnam, earning two Distinguished Flying Crosses, eight Air Medals and a Good Conduct Medal. Was a Major in the Marine Corps.

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

HEINKEL, Donald Elliott — Pitcher

Born: Racine, WI 10-20-59 (24) 6-0 185 B-L T-R. Single. Grad: Wichita State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 30th selection in June, 1982 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bristol	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	2	1	0	0	11
	Lakeland	3-0	1.71	4	4	1	0	0	32	27	7	6	12	14
	Birminghm	4-5	2.81	9	9	3	0	0	64	59	25	20	15	44
1983	Birminghm	†19-6	3.39	30	30†	13†	2	0	207†	212	87	78	57	113

†Led league

PATTERSON, Michael Lee — Outfielder

Born: Los Angeles, CA 1-26-58 (26) 5-10 170 B-L T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Nov 10, 1983.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boise	.270	35	74	8	20	1	0	0	9		5	22	1	5
1976	Modesto	.263	80	236	42	62	7	3	6	33		22	50	11	8
1977	Modesto	.282	111	430	83	118	23	1	13	79		38	58	37	10
1978	Jersey City	.152	20	66	6	10	0	0	0	2		8	21	3	0
	Modesto	.280	96	354	58	99	24	10	8	54		45	68	13	7
1979	Waterbury	.273	84	286	42	78	12	5	10	40		35	41	18	8
	Odgen	.324	47	179	28	58	5	5	7	34		14	37	2	3
1980	West Haven	.263	114	392	47	103	12	2	15	50		46	62	14	9
	Ogden	.304	17	56	10	17	4	1	1	5		7	12	1	0
1981	Oakland*	.348	12	23	4	8	1	1	0	1	0	2	5	0	0
	Columbus	.253	94	320	53	81	18	4	15	54	3	29	77	10	3
	New York	.222	4	9	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	Columbus	.252	96	326	61	82	14	12	13	37	4	58	75	19	8
	New York	.188	11	16	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	2	6	1	0
1983	Columbs**	.285	80	256	45	73	17	5	10	54	5	39	51	5	4
2 yr. ML Tot.		.271	27	48	9	13	2	3	1	2	0	4	11	1	0

*Traded to New York with Infielder Dave Revering and Pitcher Chuck Dougherty for Infielder Jim Spencer and Pitcher Tom Underwood, May 20, 1981.
**Released by New York and signed by Detroit as free agent, Nov 10, 1983.

WILLIS, Carl Blake — Pitcher

Born: Danville, VA 12-28-60 (23) 6-3 210 B-L T-R. Single. Att: University of North Carolina-Wilmington.

SIGNED by Tigers as 23rd selection in June, 1983 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bristol	0-1	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	4	3
	Lakeland	3-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	5	7
	Birminghm	3-1	3.98	14	0	0	0	2	20	16	9	9	7	13

1983 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

EAST	W	L	PCT	GB	WEST	W	L	PCT	GB
Philadelphia	90	72	.556	—	Los Angeles	91	71	.562	—
Pittsburgh	84	78	.519	6	Atlanta	88	74	.543	3
Montreal	82	80	.506	8	Houston	85	77	.525	6
St. Louis	79	83	.488	11	San Diego	81	81	.500	10
Chicago	71	81	.438	19	San Francisco	79	83	.488	12
New York	68	94	.420	22	Cincinnati	74	88	.457	17

1983 Post-Season Results

American League Championship Series
Baltimore defeated Chicago 3 games to 1

National League Championship Series
Philadelphia defeated Los Angeles 3 games to 1

WORLD SERIES
Baltimore defeated Philadelphia 4 games to 1

ABBOTT, William Glenn — Pitcher

Born: Little Rock, AR 2-16-51 (33) 6-6 210 B-R T-R. Married: Patti Brown. Children: Todd, 9-13-73; Jeff, 7-8-76; Amy, 6-27-80. Att: State College of Arkansas, Conway, AR.

OBTAINED from Mariners, Aug 23, 1983.

1983 SEASON: Began season on disabled list . . . Reactivated on June 9 . . . Made his first appearance June 12 beating Kansas City . . . Won first 3 decisions . . . Lost next three then won final 2 games in Seattle uniform . . . Acquired by the Tigers on waivers Aug 23 . . . Made Tiger debut Aug 27 vs. Toronto . . . Won first game for Tigers Sept 9 (2) at Milwaukee . . . Shut out Cleveland 5-0 on Sept 14, his first since another blanking of Indians July 21, 1980 . . . Allowed just 7 walks in 46.2 innings with the Tigers and 22 walks in 129 innings overall.

CAREER: 1973: Made ML debut July 29 vs. Texas . . . Pitched first ML complete game Sept 11 vs. Kansas City.

1975: First ML shutout vs. Detroit July 5 . . . Combined with Vida Blue, Paul Lindblad and Rollie Fingers for no-hitter vs. California Sept 28.

1977: Picked by Seattle in expansion draft . . . Won 7 consecutive starts, July 2-Aug 16 with 4 complete games.

1978: Was Opening Game starter.

1979: Was Opening Game starter . . . Bothered by tendinitis.

1980: Won team-high 12 games.

1981: Pitched 2-hitter at Baltimore Sept 1, but lost 1-0 on 2-hitter by Steve Stone and Tippy Martinez.

1982: Suffered arm problems in spring training, underwent surgery to remove bone chips from right elbow March 30 . . . Was sent to Salt Lake City after rehabilitation option, but contracted viral meningitis.

MISCELLANY: Was last of the original Seattle Mariners.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Coos Bay	8-3	3.83	14	14	7	1	0	101	106	55	43	40	92
1971	Burlington	11-10	2.72	24	24	12	2	0	179	166	67	54	52	195
1972	Birmingham	3-8	2.51	13	13	6	1	0	97	84	38	27	31	78
	Des Moines	6-8	3.36	15	14	7	0	0	107	90	42	40	35	62
1973	Tucson	†18-8	3.50	29	28	11	0	1	206	219	97	80	67	120
	Oakland	1-0	3.79	5	3	1	0	0	18.2	16	8	8	7	6
1974	Tucson	6-2	4.13	11	11	6	1	0	85	109	44	39	25	39
	Oakland	5-7	3.00	19	17	3	0	0	96.0	89	38	32	34	38
1975	Tucson	2-2	3.60	4	4	3	0	0	30	30	14	12	11	18
	Oakland	5-5	4.26	30	15	3	1	0	114.1	109	61	54	50	51
1976	Oakland	2-4	5.52	19	10	0	0	0	62.1	87	41	38	16	27
1977	Seattle*	12-13	4.46	36	34	7	0	0	204.1	212	111	101	56	100
1978	Seattle	7-15	5.28	29	28	8	1	0	155.1	191	99	91	44	67
1979	Seattle	4-10	5.15	23	19	3	0	0	116.2	138	78	67	38	25
1980	Seattle	12-12	4.10	31	31	7	2	0	215.0	228	110	98	49	78
1981	Seattle	4-9	3.95	22	20	1	0	0	130.1	127	64	57	28	35
1982	Seattle				INJURED — DID NOT PLAY									
1983	Seattle**	5-3	4.59	14	14	2	0	0	82.1	103	46	42	15	38
	DETROIT	2-1	1.93	7	7	1	1	0	46.2	43	12	10	7	11
10 yr. ML Tot.		59-79	4.33	235	198	36	5	0	1242.0	1343	668	598	344	476

†Led league

*Selected by Seattle in expansion draft, Nov 5, 1976.

**Sold to Detroit, Aug 23, 1983.

BAILEY, Howard L., III — Pitcher

Born: Grand Haven, MI 7-31-58 (25) 6-3 195 B-R T-L. Single. Att: Grand Valley State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as undrafted free agent, Aug 26, 1978.

1983 SEASON: Set personal highs in every category except saves and starts . . . Had 8-game stretch, May 1-June 6, in which he allowed just 3 hits in 10.1 relief innings . . . Beat Angels, 5-1, in 1st start of year at California, July 21 (1), yielding 4 hits and an unearned run in 6 innnings.

CAREER: 1981: ML debut vs. Toronto, April 12 . . . First ML victory at Toronto, April 17, winning 8-5.

1982: Appeared in 8 games in September without yielding run . . . First ML save at Cleveland, Oct 1 (2) with 3 hits in 3 innings.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Lakeland	8-12	4.56	25	24	5	1	0	142	147	83	72	64	76
1980	Mntgmry	12-12	3.44	27	27	10	2	0	186	174	84	71	55	132
1981	DETROIT	1-4	7.36	9	5	0	0	0	36.2	45	31	30	13	17
	Evansville	2-7	5.02	17	14	1	0	0	86	101	61	48	41	56
1982	Evansville	11-10	4.16	26	26	4	2	0	154	169	89	71	64	83
	DETROIT	0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	1	10.0	6	0	0	2	3
1983	DETROIT	5-5	4.88	33	3	0	0	0	72.0	69	45	39	25	21
3 yr. ML Tot.		6-9	5.23	50	8	0	0	1	118.2	120	76	69	40	41

BAIR, Charles Douglas — Pitcher

Born: Defiance, OH 8-22-49 (34) 6-0 180 B-R T-R. Married: Connie Taylor. Child: Heather, 9-1-80. Grad: Bowling Green State University.

OBTAINED from Cardinals in two-man trade, June 21, 1983.

1983 SEASON: Began year with Cardinals, but traded to Tigers June 21 . . . Was immediate success with 3-0 record, 4 saves and 0.00 ERA in 9 games . . . First appearance as a Tiger, beat Baltimore in relief, June 25 . . . Suffered in next 6 games and 8 of 10 in which ERA rose to 6.19 . . . However, allowed runs in only one of his final 8 games . . . In final 5 appearances was 2-0 with 0.00 ERA (no runs, 11 hits in 11 innings) . . . Made first ML start, Aug 23 at Texas, and was winner in 2-0 shutout with save to Aurelio Lopez.

CAREER: 1976: Made ML debut vs. New York, Sept 13.

1977: Made AL debut with Oakland.

1978: Pitched for Sparky Anderson at Cincinnati . . . Earned personal career-high 28 saves.

1979: Won personal ML-high 11 games . . . Pitched IN NL Championship Series vs. Pirates.

1980: Completed three-year stint in which he was 4th in the NL with 196 games . . . Won 21 and saved 50 in those years, 5th highest totals in Reds history.

1982: Had lowest ERA for any Cardinal relief pitcher, 2.55 . . . Kept Cards in many games although most of the saves went to Bruce Sutter . . . Had 7 strike-outs in 3.1 innings in relief at San Diego, Aug 29 (2).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Salem	2-3	5.90	6	6	1	0	0	29	35	22	19	26	18
	Waterbury	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	7	5	0	0	0	2
1972	Salem	15-7	2.85	24	24	15	2	0	180	170	86	57	95	186
	Charleston	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4	5	3	3	0	5
1973	Charleston	7-11	4.39	26	26	3	0	0	158	173	103	77	87	94
1974	Charleston	7-16	4.07	26	26	11	1	0	170	166	87	77	91	117
1975	Charleston	9-12	3.01	26	26	7	3	0	167	157	72	56	58	113
1976	Charleston	7-10	3.18	45	0	0	0	8	122	102	48	43	57	108
	Pittsburgh*	0-0	6.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	4	4	4	6	4
1977	San Jose	5-2	2.18	20	0	0	0	2	33	24	8	8	17	49
	Oakland**	4-6	3.47	45	0	0	0	8	83.1	78	39	32	57	68
1978	Cincinnati	7-6	1.98	70	0	0	0	28	100.1	87	23	22	38	91
1979	Cincinnati	11-7	4.31	65	0	0	0	16	94.1	93	47	45	51	86
1980	Cincinnati	3-6	4.24	61	0	0	0	6	85.0	91	42	40	39	62
1981	Cincinnati	2-2	5.77	24	0	0	0	0	3[0].0	42	28	25	17	16
	St. Louis***	2-0	3.88	11	0	0	0	1	15.2	13	6	6	2	14
1982	St. Louis	5-3	2.55	63	0	0	0	8	91.2	69	27	26	36	68
1983	St. Louis#	1-1	3.03	26	0	0	0	1	29.2	24	11	10	13	21
	DETROIT	7-3	3.88	27	1	0	0	4	55.2	51	27	24	19	39
8 yr. ML Tot.		42-34	4.07	396	1	0	0	72	518.0	552	254	234	278	469

*Traded to Oakland with Pitchers Doc Medich, Dave Giusti and Rick Langford, Outfielders Mitchell Page and Tony Armas for Infielders Phil Garner and Tommy Helms and Pitcher Chris Batton, March 15, 1977.

**Traded to Cincinnati for Infielder Dave Revering and cash, Feb 25, 1978.

***Traded to St. Louis for Pitcher Joe Edelen and Infielder Neil Fiala, Sept. 10, 1981.

#Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Dave Rucker, June 21, 1983.

NO-HIT GAMES BY TIGER PITCHERS

1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit) 7-0
1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit) 1-0
Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug 25 (at New York) 1-0
1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston) 3-0

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept 20 (at Chicago) 3-0
1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept 6 (at Detroit) 15-0
1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug 30 (at Detroit) 5-1
1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit) 5-0
1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit) 2-0*
1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit) 2-0
1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland) 2-1
1967—Steve Barber - Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore) ..... 1-2†
Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept 10 (at Chicago) 6-0
1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit) 3-0
Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit) 6-0

*Perfect game. †Tiger victory.

BERENGUER, Juan Bautista — Pitcher

Born: Aguaduice, Pan. 11-30-54 (29) 5-11 215 B-R T-R. Married: Denise Hunter. Child: Jody, 9-16-80.

SIGNED by Tigers as tree agent, April 4, 1982.

1983 SEASON: Finest ML season with personal highs in all categories . . . Started season in bullpen and was 2-0 . . . First start vs. Minnesota, May 27 (2), with 7 strikeouts . . . Second to Jack Morris in strikeouts with 129 . . . At least 5 strikeouts in game 13 times with personal high of 10 vs. Kansas City, July 30 . . . First ML shutout, 4-0, on 4-hitter at Milwaukee, Sept 10.

CAREER: 1978: ML debut Aug 17 with Mets vs. San Diego.

1979: First ML win, Sept 28, vs. St. Louis.

1981: Traded to Kansas City during spring training . . . Later acquired by Toronto and notched first AL win, Aug 11, at Detroit.

1982: Obtained in spring training and spent year at Evansville . . . Tigers purchased contract, Sept 1.

MISCELLANY: Explosive fastball pitcher in minor leagues . . . Tied Pacific Coast Record of 220 strikeouts in 1979 . . . Whiffed 18 vs. Salt Lake City, May 22, 1979 . . . Pitched consecutive 7-inning shutous winning 1-0 over Columbus, Aug 18, 1980 and 2-0 vs. Richmond four days later . . . Member of Panamanian National Team, 1972-74.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Wausau	5-4	2.94	18	12	4	1	1	95	83	41	31	50	58
1976	Lynchburg	10-13	3.61	28	28†	10	2	0	187	175†	89	75†	118†	114
1977	Jackson	9-8	3.43	26	26‡	7	0	0	181	143	89	69	126†	160†
1978	Tidewater	10-7	3.67	24	24	8	3	0	147	117	60	60	91	130
	NY (N)	0-2	8.31	5	3	0	0	0	13.0	17	12	12	11	8
1979	Tacoma	8-8	4.88	26	26	4	0	0	166	128	101	90	129	220†
	NY (N)	1-1	2.90	5	5	0	0	0	30.2	28	13	10	12	25
1980	Tidewater	9-15†	3.84	27	24	7	2	2	157	122	78	67	76	178†
	NY (N)*	0-1	6.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	9	6	10	7
1981	KC**	0-4	8.69	8	3	0	0	0	19.2	22	21	19	16	20
	Toronto***	2-9	4.31	12	11	1	0	0	71.0	62	41	34	35	29
1982	Evansville	11-10	4.61	25	24	9‡	1	0	156	152	85	80	80	127
	DETROIT	0-0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	5	5	9	8
1983	DETROIT	9-5	3.14	37	19	2	1	1	157.2	110	58	55	71	129
6 yr. ML Tot.		12-22	4.12	75	42	3	1	1	308.0	253	159	141	164	226

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead
*Traded to Kansas City for Pitcher John Skinner and Outfielder Marvell Wynne, March 31, 1981.
**Contract sold to Toronto, Aug 8, 1981.
***Released by Toronto, Apr 3, 1982 and signed by Tigers as free agent, Apr 4, 1982.

BROOKENS, Thomas Dale — Infielder

Born: Chambersburg, PA 8-10-53 (30) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Christa Shoenfelt. Child: Lacey Anne, 2-17-82. Att: Mansfield (PA) State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in Jan, 1975 draft.

1983 SEASON: Had 4 hits at New York, April 12 and vs. Texas, May 22 . . . Drove in 4 runs at Cleveland, June 17 . . . Had 6-game hitting streak, Aug 29-Sept 2 (2) and 5-game streak, May 27-30.

CAREER: 1979: Singled in first ML at bat off Geoff Zahn vs. Minnesota, July 10 . . . Stole home July 15 at Chicago and July 30 at Texas.

1980: Became regular third baseman in late May when Richie Hebner moved to first . . . Led team with 9 triples and 151 games . . . Tied for team lead with 13 stolen bases . . . AL Player of Week for Aug 18 . . . Started triple play and went 5-for-5, including home run, at Milwaukee, Aug 20.

1981: Missed all of April with hamstring pull and sprained ankle . . . Returned with 2 hits in first game, May 5 at Oakland . . . Had two 6-game hitting streaks.

1982: Had career high 11-game hitting streak, July 3-16 . . . Set personal high with 10 GWRBI . . . Had 4 RBI at Minnesota, July 15 . . . Hit pinch HR vs. Chicago, May 9 . . . 10th inning HR beat Brewers, 6-5, at Milwaukee, Sept 6.

MISCELLANY: Twin brother Tim played in Tiger organization in 1977 and 1978 . . . Cousin Ike pitched for Tigers in 1975.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Mntgmry	.222	100	329	37	73	11	2	7	36		26	69	4	31
1976	Mntgmry	.258	137	492	76	127	22	5	11	56		66	65	21	25
1977	Evansville	.289	118	440	70	127	22	5	8	52		27	73	18	25
1978	Evansville	.282	65	206	27	58	11	1	6	25		21	36	9	20
1979	Evansville	.306	77	265	51	81	23	2	14	46		33	50	10	12
	DETROIT	.263	60	190	23	50	5	2	4	21	3	11	40	10	11
1980	DETROIT	.275	151	509	64	140	25	9	10	66	9	32	71	13	29
1981	DETROIT	.243	71	239	19	58	10	1	4	25	5	14	43	5	10
1982	DETROIT	.231	140	398	40	92	15	3	9	58	10	27	63	5	20
1983	DETROIT	.214	138	332	50	71	13	3	6	32	2	29	46	10	22
5 yr. ML Tot.		.246	560	1668	196	411	68	18	33	202	29	113	263	43	92

CASTILLO, Martin Horace — Catcher

Born: Long Beach, CA 1-16-57 (27) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Married: Julie Celt.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1978 draft.

1983 SEASON: Recalled from Evansville June 21 . . . Hit first ML home run in 9th inning at Milwaukee June 28 to win, 5-4 . . . Had pair of 3-game hitting streaks, July 21-26 and July 30-Aug 1, longest of career.

CAREER: 1981: Made ML debut vs. Minnesota, Aug 19.

1982: Spent 11 days on Tiger roster and appeared in 1 game (May 7 vs. Chicago) . . . Played first base, third base and catcher for Evansville.

MISCELLANY: Signed as third baseman, but converted to catcher in 1980 . . . Led Evansville in RBI in 1980 . . . Led Evansville in HR and RBI in 1981.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Lakeland	.259	67	205	24	53	4	2	5	25		19	40	2	9
1979	Mntgmry	.307	74	274	47	84	17	1	9	47		30	45	1	22
	Evansville	.233	31	103	11	24	4	1	1	6		11	25	0	3
1980	Evansville	.251	132	455	59	114	28	4	12	62	6	41	118	14	26
1981	Evansville	.265	120	396	63	105	23	2	17	68	6	68	81	8	21
	DETROIT	.125	6	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1982	Evansville	.242	116	388	52	94	20	3	12	56	3	50	92	7	13
	DETROIT	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Evansville	.269	54	186	29	50	2	0	12	29	2	25	32	1	8
	DETROIT	.193	67	119	10	23	4	0	2	10	1	7	22	2	1
3 yr. ML Tot.		.189	74	127	11	24	4	0	2	10	1	7	24	2	1

CHAVEZ, Pedro Jose — Infielder

Born: Los Teques, Ven. 2-23-62 (22) 5-11 160 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Aug 20, 1980.

1983 SEASON: Played for Birmingham but was also on loan to San Jose as were a number of other Tiger farm hands.

CAREER: 1981: Signed by Tigers on the recommendation of Orlando Pena.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Macon	.247	99	324	42	80	10	2	2	24	4	8	47	5	36
1982	Lakeland	.268	83	254	27	68	11	1	2	29	4	10	28	8	22
1983	San Jose	.273	107	401	56	111	12	3	6	42	6	23	60	23	41
	Birminghm	.224	20	49	7	11	1	0	0	3	0	5	7	1	7

DACKO, Mark — Pitcher

Born: Monessen, PA 8-26-58 (25) 6-4 195 B-L T-R. Single. Grad: James Madison University.

SIGNED by Tigers as No. 31 selection in June, 1980 draft.

1983 SEASON: Led the American Association with 9 complete games . . . Was tied for the league lead with 2 shutouts . . . Started 22 games, one short of team co-leaders Charlie Nail and Randy O'Neal . . . Second among starters with 143 innings pitched and 74 strikeouts.

CAREER: 1982: Was club leader with 12 victories and 173 innings pitched . . . Second on the team with 6 complete games . . . Tied for team lead with 26 starts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Bristol	3-2	1.17	9	5	3	2	1	46	33	12	6	7	35
	Lakeland	2-3	4.35	5	5	1	0	0	31	33	17	15	14	11
1981	Birminghm	13-7	4.45	27	27	7	0	0	168	177	96	83	56	115
1982	Evansville	12-10	4.16	26	26	6	0	0	173	199	94	80	54	86
1983	Evansville	6-12	5.29	24	22	9†	2‡	0	143	167	97	84	50	74

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead

TIGERS BY MONTHS

	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975
April	8-9	13-8	8-11	7-11	7-9	13-5	8-12	7-6	10-6
May	14-14	16-9	15-13	12-14	15-12	13-15	10-15	10-17	9-15
June	18-10	9-16	8-2	19-6	13-16	10-18	16-11	17-12	8-24
July	19-9	13-16	- - -	14-13	18-13	19-11	12-17	14-16	19-14
Aug	15-15	15-15	13-8	15-17	20-12	18-10	17-12	13-18	6-22
Sep-Oct	18-13	17-15	16-15	17-17	12-14	13-17	11-21	13-18	5-21
	92-70	83-79	60-49	84-78	85-76	86-76	74-88	74-87	57-102

EARL, William Scott — Infielder

Nickname: Scotty. Born: Seymour, IN 9-18-60 (23) 5-11 165 B-R T-R. Single. Grad: Eastern Kentucky University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 14th selection in June, 1981 draft.

1983 SEASON: Made Southern League All-Star team while helping Birmingham to title . . . Led club with 36 stolen bases . . . Rated Southern League's best defensive second baseman by Baseball America.

CAREER: 1982: Led Florida State League in games played (136) and second basemen in total chances (742), putouts (292) and double plays (96) . . . Made All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Bristol	.260	52	181	38	47	6	0	3	18	1	31	35	13	13
1982	Lakeland	.287	136	†464	86	133	17	5	12	47	5	69	69	34	25
1983	Birminghm	.261	144	529	96	138	22	10	10	60	5	73	84	36	32

†Led league

A LOOK AT THE TIGERS AS A TEAM IN 1983

CATEGORY	FIGURE	AL — RANK —	ML
Attendance	1,829,636	8th	13th
Batting			
Average	.274	3rd	3rd
Doubles	282	3rd	4th
Triples	53	4th	6th
Home Runs	156	4th	4th
Extra-Base Hits	491	2nd	2nd
Slugging Percentage	.427	2nd	2nd
Shutouts Against	6	2nd*	T-2nd*
Pitching			
Earned Run Average	3.80	4th	14th
Complete Games	43	4th	4th
Hits Allowed	1318	FIRST*	2nd*
Opponents' Batting Average	.242	FIRST*	2nd*
Strikeouts	875	4th	12th
Fielding			
Average	.980	8th	12th
**Caught Stealing Success Rate	.441	FIRST	FIRST
Miscellaneous			
Win-Loss Record	92-70	3rd	3rd
Record at Home	48-33	T-5th	T-7th
Record on Road	44-37	T-2nd	T-2nd
Record at Night	69-42	FIRST	FIRST
Extra-Inning Victories	12	FIRST	T-FIRST
Losing Streak	4	T-FIRST*	T-FIRST*
Home Runs Hit by Home Team	83	4th	4th
Home Runs Hit at Home	170	2nd	2nd

*Fewest or Lowest Total

**Tiger catchers caught 63 of 143 attempted base stealers

TIGERS SHOWER CASH ON SANDLOTTERS

In the past 20 seasons the Tigers have raised $1.7 million for amateur baseball in the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area with a series of benefit exhibition games which will continue in 1984.

In the early years of the Sandlot Benefit Exhibition Game at Tiger Stadium, different National League teams provided the opposition. More recently, Detroit and Cincinnati have squared off.

The Tigers and Reds will continue their benefit exhibitions with scheduled games at Cincinnati, April 30 and at Tiger Stadium, May 21.

These inter-league rivals have played 18 times since 1974 with the Tigers holding a 13-4-1 series lead.

TIGERS BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS IN 1983

Batters	Pitcher	Date	Opp	Inn
Whitaker/Trammell	Renko	Aug 1	KC	6

EVANS, Darrell Wayne — Infielder

Born: Pasadena, CA 5-26-47 (36) B-L T-R. Married: LaDonna Martin. Children: Derek, 12-3-70; Stacy, 8-15-77; Nicholas, 11-18-80. Att: Pasadena City College and Cal State-Los Angeles.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Dec 16, 1983.

1983 SEASON: Had most productive season since his 1973 All-Star year . . . His .277 average, 30 HR, 82 RBI and 84 BB were high as a Giant . . . Voted "Willie Mac" (team MVP) award by teammates . . . Hit 3 HR with 6 RBI vs. Houston, June 15 . . . Final HR of day was his 250th . . . Was NL Player-of-the-Week for May 9-15 and NL Player-of-the-Month for May with .423 average, 9 HR and 23 RBI . . . In May he hit in 20 of 25 games with six 3-hit and nine 2-hit games . . . Batted .333 in August . . . Had career-high 13-game hitting streak Apr 27-May 14 . . . Selected to All-Star team . . . Received 300,000 write-in votes by Giants fans . . . Hit .382 vs. NL Champion Phillies, .327 vs. West Division Champion Dodgers, .343 vs. Pittsburgh and .322 vs. Atlanta, the two second place teams. Ranked in NL Top 10 in GWRBI (3rd with 15), HR (5th), slugging (5th at .516), runs (T-5th with 94), walks (8th) and on-base percentage (8th with .378).

CAREER: 1967: Signed by Kansas City Athletics after earlier being drafted by Cubs, Yankees, Tigers and Phillies . . . Gulf Coast Player-of-the-Year.

1969: Made ML debut at Cincinnati, April 20.

1973: Hit career-high 41 homers . . . Joined teammates Hank Aaron, 40, and Davey Johnson, 43, as the only threesome in ML history with 40 or more home runs for a club in a year . . . Led NL in walks.

1974: Again led NL in walks . . . Set league record with help in 45 double plays as third baseman . . . Led NL with 185 putouts and 578 total chances . . . Had 12-game hitting streak, June 24-July 4.

1975: Led NL third basemen with 161 putouts, 381 assists and 41 double plays.

1976: Set NL record by drawing walks in 15 consecutive games.

1978: Again led NL third basmen with 147 putouts and 348 assists . . . Had 5 hits vs. St. Louis, July 17.

1979: Was at familiar spot at top of NL with 129 putouts, 369 assists and 528 total chances for third basemen . . . Collected 1,000th ML hit.

1981: Played in 1,500th ML game . . . Also reached 200 doubles and 750 RBI for his career.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1967	Bradenton	.489	14	45	13	22	3	3	2	11		10	2	2	2
	Leesburg	.261	39	142	18	37	4	2	0	12		14	13	3	11
	Peninsula	.393	8	28	4	11	1	1	0	6		4	5	2	2
1968	Birminghm	.241	56	187	18	45	6	3	3	25		16	36	1	10
1969	Atlanta	.231	12	26	3	6	0	0	0	1		1	8	0	1
	Shreveport	.278	24	79	14	22	5	4	2	14		12	21	0	3
	Richmond	.360	59	211	43	76	12	4	7	45		30	40	3	19
1970	Richmond	.300	120	447	92	134	20	7	20	83		78	80	1	16
	Atlanta	.318	12	44	4	14	1	1	0	9		7	5	0	2
1971	Richmond	.307	31	101	20	31	2	2	6	30		23	17	0	1
	Atlanta	.242	89	260	42	63	11	1	12	38		39	54	2	14
1972	Atlanta	.254	125	418	67	106	12	0	19	71		90	58	4	25
1973	Atlanta	.281	161	595	114	167	25	8	41	104		124	104	6	24
1974	Atlanta	.240	160	571	99	137	21	3	25	79		126	88	4	26
1975	Atlanta	.243	156	567	82	138	22	2	22	73		105	106	12	36
1976	Atlanta*	.173	44	139	11	24	0	0	1	10		30	33	3	3
	San Fran	.222	92	257	42	57	9	1	10	36		42	38	6	7
1977	San Fran	.254	144	461	64	117	18	3	17	72		69	50	9	13
1978	San Fran	.243	159	547	82	133	24	2	20	78		105	64	4	25
1979	San Fran	.253	160	562	68	142	23	2	17	70		91	80	6	30
1980	San Fran	.264	154	556	69	147	23	0	20	78	14	83	65	17	27
1981	San Fran	.258	102	357	51	92	13	4	12	48	4	54	33	2	14
1982	San Fran	.256	141	465	64	119	20	4	16	61	5	77	64	5	21
1983	San Fran**	.277	142	523	94	145	29	3	30	82	15	84	81	6	19
15 yr. ML Tot		.253	1853	6348	956	1607	251	34	262	910	38	1127	931	86	287

*Traded with Shortstop Marty Perez to San Francisco for IB-OF Willie Montanez, Shortstop Craig Robinson, Infielder Mike Eden and Outfielder Jake Brown, June 13, 1976.

**Signed by Tigers as free agent, Dec 16, 1983.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Nat (KC)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1983	Nat (Chi)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WIN A FEW LOSE A FEW

Of the 13 current American League franchises, the Tigers hold an edge in overall regular season games against seven teams — California, Chicago, Cleveland, Milwaukee, Oakland, Seattle and Toronto. Five clubs own the all-time lead against the Tigers — Baltimore, Boston, Kansas City, Minnesota and New York. The Tigers and Texas Rangers are tied in their season series. **See page 27** for the Tigers' series records vs. these teams and the eight defunct American League teams.

GARBEY, Barbaro Garbey — Outfielder

Born: Santiago, Cuba 12-4-56 (27) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Maria Martinez. Children: Dayami, 8-26-78; Duaia, 4-2-80.

SIGNED by Tigers as undrafted free agent, June 6, 1980.

1983 SEASON: Had fine season statistically despite controversy off the field . . . Played 3rd base for first time since signing with Tigers . . . Hit well, raised his minor league average to .305 . . . Led Triplets with 6 triples . . . Suspended by National Association President Johnny Johnson because of allegations into his playing days while living in Cuba . . . Was cleared of any wrong-doing . . . Suspended again after threatening fan with a bat after game in which the fan verbally abused him.

CAREER: 1980: Came to United States from Cuba on "Freedom Flotilla" in the spring.

1981: Was seriously injured in bean-ball accident . . . Hit in the face breaking his jaw . . . Missed much of second half of season, but returned to lineup hitting well over .300 to finish at .286.

1982: Named to Southern League All-Star Team . . . Played DH in that game . . . Season shortened by 13 games because of thumb injury which prevented him opportunity to hit .300 with 100 RBI.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lakeland	.364	26	88	15	32	4	0	1	16	1	10	5	1	3
1981	Birminghm	.286	107	391	56	112	17	4	6	55	9	37	41	8	5
1982	Birminghm	.298	120	480	69	143	32	4	17	99	9	25	47	5	11
1983	Evansville	.321	101	377	60	121	21	6	14	59	5	28	24	7	12

GIBSON, Kirk Harold — Outfielder

Born: Pontiac, MI 5-28-57 (26) 6-3 215 B-L T-L. Single. Att: Michigan State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st Selection in June, 1978 draft.

1983 SEASON: Homered over rightfield roof off Boston's Mike Brown, June 14 . . . Ball landed on lumberyard roof across Trumbull Avenue, 523-feet from home plate . . . Hit first inside-the-park HR at Toronto, May 25, off Jim Gott . . . Injured knee April 10 and out 10 days after arthroscopic surgery . . . Had 7-game hiting streak, July 31-Aug 5 . . . Finished with .319 average (23/72) from Sept 1 through season's end . . . Finished with 3-game hitting streak.

CAREER: 1979: Promoted to Tigers, Sept 5 . . . Made ML debut vs. New York Sept 8 . . . Hit first ML home run at Baltimore, Sept 25, off Steve Stone.

1980: Was leading team with 9 HR when suffered injury to left wrist while swinging at a pitch in Milwaukee, June 7 . . . Placed on disabled list June 18 and out for season . . . Underwent surgery performed by Dr. James Dobyns at Mayo Clinic, Aug 22, to repair tear of cartilage.

1981: Led team with .328 average and 17 stolen bases . . . Unstoppable in second half when he led AL with .375 mark . . . Hit safely in 41 of 49 games in second half . . . Homered off New York's Ron Davis with two on and one out in 9th to beat Yankees, 5-4, Aug 16 . . . Blasted HR vs. Baltimore, Oct 1, which would have cleared Tiger Stadium rightfield roof except for hitting obstruction . . . AL Player of Week twice, Aug 24 and Sept 28 . . . Batted .299 vs. right-handers and .366 vs. lefties.

1982: Injuries cut playing time to 69 games . . . Injuries included sore left knee, strained left calf muscle, stomach ailment and severe left wrist sprain . . . Placed on disabled list July 15 and out for season . . . Had career high 12-game hitting streak, April 30-May 18 . . . Had 5 hits, including game-winning 11th inning HR vs. Minnesota, May 14.

MISCELLANY: Natural all-around athlete who was All-America as a football flanker and baseball centerfielder at Michigan State University . . . Signed with Tigers after just one year of baseball at MSU . . . During four-year football career set MSU records with 112 catches, 2,347 yards and 24 touchdown receptions . . . Batted .390 with 16 home runs and 52 RBI in 48 games in single season for MSU.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Lakeland	.240	54	175	27	42	5	4	7	40		22	54	13	6
1979	Evansville	.245	89	327	50	80	13	5	9	42		34	110	20	9
	DETROIT	.237	12	38	3	9	3	0	1	4	0	1	3	3	0
1980	DETROIT	.263	51	175	23	46	2	1	9	16	1	10	45	4	1
1981	DETROIT	.328	83	290	41	95	11	3	9	40	5	18	64	17	4
1982	DETROIT	.278	69	266	34	74	16	2	8	35	6	25	41	9	1
1983	DETROIT	.227	128	401	60	91	12	9	15	51	6	53	96	14	3
5 yr. ML Tot.		.269	343	1170	161	315	44	15	42	146	18	107	249	47	9

FOUR 100-GAME WINNERS

Four Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season — and two of them failed to win pennants. Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished 2½ games behind the Red Sox and Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) was eight lengths behind the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk. The 1934 Bengals (101-53), managed by Mickey Cochrane won a pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way by defeating St. Louis for the World Championship.

GRUBB, John Maywood — Outfielder

Born: Richmond, VA 8-4-48 (35) 6-3 180 B-L T-R. Married: Linda Cropper. Children: Christopher, 8-16-69; Corey, 2-3-77. Att: Manatee Junior College, Bradenton, FL. Grad: Florida State University.

1983 SEASON: Acquired from Texas March 24 which sent Dave Tobik to Rangers . . . Had 4-game hitting streaks June 17-28 and July 21-23 . . . Injured left wrist at California July 24 . . . Put on 15-day disabled list July 27 . . . Reactivated Sept 13 . . . Hit .298 in 18 games as DH (17/57) and was .400 hitter (4/10) with HR as pinch-hitter . . . Continued to hit Boston pitching extremely well, was 5/15 = .333 in 1983 and is 63/169 = .373 in his career.

CAREER: 1972: Made ML debut vs. Atlanta, Sept 10 (1).

1973: Named to Topps and Baseball Digest All-Rookie Teams.

1975: Hit 35 doubles, a Padres club record.

1978: Had personal season highs of 14 home runs and 61 RBI for Cleveland.

1979: His 21-game hitting streak matched Seattle's Danny Meyer for AL high.

1981: After discovering circulation problem in his right arm, doctors removed rib to alleviate condition.

1982: Had 10-game hitting streak in late June . . . Bruised kidney on July 7 attempting to make diving catch . . . Was out 2 weeks.

MISCELLANY: Was member of 1968 Manatee Junior College National Champions . . . Was on Florida State's College World Series 2nd place team in 1970.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Lodi	.308	116	409	69	126	23	5	12	56		54	66	5	14
1972	Alexandria	.296	126	446	66	132	35	2	10	61		57	64	10	2
	San Diego	.333	7	21	4	7	1	1	0	1		1	3	0	0
1973	San Diego	.311	113	389	52	121	22	3	8	37		37	50	9	3
1974	San Diego	.286	140	444	53	127	20	4	8	42		46	47	4	8
1975	San Diego	.269	144	553	72	149	36	2	4	38		38	59	2	3
1976	San Diego*	.284	109	384	54	109	22	1	5	27		65	53	1	6
1977	Cleveland	.301	34	93	8	28	3	3	2	14		19	18	0	0
1978	Cleveland**	.265	113	378	54	100	16	6	14	61		59	60	5	6
	Texas	.406	20	32	8	13	3	0	1	6		11	5	0	0
1979	Texas	.273	102	289	42	79	14	0	10	37	4	34	44	2	2
1980	Texas	.277	110	274	40	76	12	1	9	32	6	42	35	2	6
1981	Texas	.231	67	199	26	46	9	1	3	26	3	23	25	0	1
1982	Texas	.279	103	308	35	86	13	3	3	26	2	39	37	3	5
1983	DETROIT***	.254	57	134	20	34	5	2	4	22	5	28	17	0	0
12 yr. ML Tot.		.279	1120	3499	468	975	176	27	71	369	20	442	453	28	40

*Traded with Catcher Fred Kendall and Infielder Hector Torres to Cleveland for Outfielder George Hendrick, Dec 8, 1976.

**Traded to Texas for Pitcher Bobby Cuellar and Outfielder Dave Rivera, Aug 31, 1978.

***Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Dave Tobik, March 24, 1983.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Nat (Pitt)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GUMPERT, David Lawrence — Pitcher

Born: South Haven, MI 5-5-58 (25) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Married: Debbie Brinks. Grad: Aquinas College.

SIGNED by Tigers as undrafted free agent, Nov 4, 1980.

1983 SEASON: Was with Evansville at start of season . . . Recalled on May 27 . . . First game was vs. Toronto May 30 . . . Longest ML appearance was 4.1 Innings at Kansas City Aug 16 . . . Was 0-1 with 2 saves and 1.82 ERA in final 16 games . . . Both saves were vs. Boston, Sept 18 at Fenway Park and Sept 25 at Tiger Stadium . . . Voted Rookie-of-Year by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.

CAREER: 1982: Contract purchased from Evansville July 23 . . . Made ML debut July 25 vs. Texas, closed out Tiger win . . . Earned first ML save at New York July 26 . . . Made first ML start vs. Toronto in second game of Aug 8 doubleheader . . . Was 2nd in Southern League with 14 saves . . . Named to Southern League All-Star Team.

MISCELLANY: Signed as a starter but converted to relief in 1982.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Lakeland	8-5	2.50	14	14	8	3	0	108	97	33	30	26	75
	Birminghm	6-3	4.14	11	11	3	1	0	74	78	39	34	16	25
	Evansville	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	2	2	3
1982	Birminghm	9-6	2.17	42	0	0	0	14	71	56	20	17	23	52
	Evansville	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	2
	DETROIT	0-0	27.00	5	1	0	0	1	2.0	7	6	6	2	0
1983	Evansville	5-1	2.28	14	0	0	0	2	28	23	8	7	9	17
	DETROIT	0-2	2.64	26	0	0	0	2	44.1	43	16	13	7	14
2 yr. ML Tot.		0-2	3.69	31	1	0	0	3	46.1	50	22	19	9	14

HERNDON, Larry Darnell — Outfielder

Born: Sunflower, MS 11-3-53 (30) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Married: Faye Hill. Children: Latasha, 1-7-72; Kamilah, 7-18-77; Maya, 3-8-79. Att: Tennessee State University.

OBTAINED from Giants in two-man trade, Dec 9, 1981.

1983 SEASON: First Tiger with at least 20 HR in each of first two years with club since Rocky Colavito (1960-61) . . . Set personal highs of .302 average, 182 hits, 28 doubles, 92 RBI, 9 GWRBI . . . Had 8 game-tying RBI and 19 go-ahead RBI . . . Had 11-game hitting streak, Sept 10-21 . . . Hitless for one 6-game stretch, but not held without a hit longer than 3 games the rest of season . . . Had 5 hits vs. California, July 11 . . . Had 4-hit games 3 times . . . Singles in 12th vs. Minnesota, May 27 (2) and in 10th vs. New York, Aug 12 were game-winners as was 2-run HR at Toronto in 10th, Sept 2 (1) . . . Had fragment removed from left knee, Nov 18.

CAREER: 1974: Made ML debut vs. Montreal, Sept 4.

1976: Sporting News' NL Rookie of Year.

1980: 12-game hitting streak longest of season for Giants.

1981: Voted "Willie Mac Award" (MVP) by Giant teammates . . . Hit inside-the-park HR off Fernando Valenzuela, Sept 22 at Candlestick Park.

1982: Had career high 23 HR . . . Had personal high 17-game hitting streak, July 26-Aug 10 . . . AL Player of Week, May 17 . . . Tied ML record of 4 HR in 4 consecutive plate appearances (last at bat vs. Minnesota, May 16 and first three at bats vs. Oakland, May 18) . . . 3 HR and 7 RBI on May 18 tied game-high in AL for 1982 . . . Had 5 hits vs. Oakland, May 20 . . . 2nd in ML with 13 triples.

MISCELLANY: Led Texas League with 50 stolen bases in 1974.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Sarasota	.239	40	138	13	33	2	0	0	8		7	31	2	3
1972	St. Ptrsbrg	.143	7	28	2	4	0	0	0	0		0	6	0	2
	Sarasota	.257	31	113	16	29	5	3	0	9		5	19	13	3
	Cedar Rpds	.286	7	21	1	6	0	0	0	1		0	4	1	0
1973	St. Ptrsbrg	.287	141	485	83	139	9	5	3	41		37	64	41	8
1974	Arkansas	.285	132	498	74	142	16	10	2	41		30	70	50†	16
	St. Louis	1.000	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
1975	Tulsa*	.240	22	96	13	23	5	0	1	5		10	22	12	3
	Phoenix	.269	115	427	49	115	6	4	2	44		30	44	17	10
1976	Phoenix	.246	14	57	8	14	2	1	1	5		5	14	2	0
	San Fran	.288	115	337	42	97	11	3	2	23		23	45	12	8
1977	San Fran	.239	49	109	13	26	4	3	1	5		5	20	4	4
1978	San Fran	.259	151	471	52	122	15	9	1	32		35	71	13	10
1979	San Fran	.257	132	354	35	91	14	5	7	36		29	70	8	8
1980	San Fran	.258	139	493	54	127	17	11	8	49	2	19	91	8	11
1981	San Fran**	.288	96	364	48	105	15	8	5	41	4	20	55	15	5
1982	DETROIT	.292	157	614	92	179	21	13	23	88	7	38	92	12	6
1983	DETROIT	.302	153	603	88	182	28	9	20	92	9	46	95	9	15
9 yr. ML Tot.		.278	1004	3346	427	930	125	61	67	366	22	215	539	81	67

†Led league

*Traded with Pitcher Tony Gonzales to San Francisco for Pitcher Ron Bryant, May 9, 1975.

**Traded to Detroit for Pitchers Dan Schatzeder and Mike Chris, Dec 9, 1981.

JOHNSON, Howard Michael — Infielder

Born: Clearwater, FL 11-29-60 (23) 5-10 175 B-S T-R. Married: Kimberly Ann Tuscano. Att: St. Petersburg Junior College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in Jan, 1979 draft (secondary).

1983 SEASON: Had 3-game hitting streak, May 18-20 and hit .417 (5/12) in final 5 games . . . 2-for-6 with 2 RBI as pinch hitter . . . Optioned to Evansville, May 27 . . . Broke right index finger on June 1 . . . Re-fractured finger on June 24 and out for season after surgery.

CAREER: 1980: Made Florida State League All-Star team . . . Led third basemen in fielding (.966).

1981: Assaulted Southern League with 57 extra base hits.

1982: Recalled from Evansville, April 13 . . . Made ML debut at Toronto, April 14 . . . Batted just .188 and optioned back, May 6 . . . Recalled Aug 13 . . . Batted .347 (43/124) rest of season . . . Had 12-game hitting streak, Sept 20-Oct 2 (1) . . . Hit pinch-HR at Baltimore, Sept 23 . . . Led Evansville in hitting.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Lakeland	.235	132	456	49	107	9	6	3	49		69	85	18	36
1980	Lakeland	.285	130	474	83	135	28†	1	10	69		73	75	31	13
1981	Birminghm	.266	138	488	84	130	28	7‡	22	83	8	75‡	93	19	26
1982	Evansville	.317	98	336	70	116	16	4	23	67	11	46	62	35	22
	DETROIT	.316	54	155	23	49	5	0	4	14	0	16	30	7	7
1983	DETROIT	.212	27	66	11	14	0	0	3	5	0	7	10	0	7
	Evansville	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2
2 yr. ML Tot.		.285	81	221	34	63	5	0	7	19	0	23	40	7	14

†Led league

‡Tied for league lead

KELLY, Bryan Keith — Pitcher

Born: Silver Springs, MD 2-24-59 (25) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Single. Att: University of Alabama.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in June, 1981 draft.

1983 SEASON: Spent 6 weeks on disabled list after auto accident just 2 days before spring training ended . . . Split time between Birmingham and Evansville.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Macon	4-3	4.58	11	10	0	0	0	53	50	30	27	45	46
	Lakeland	1-1	2.45	2	2	1	1	0	11	10	3	3	7	8
1982	Lakeland	5-6	4.22	11	11	3	1	0	64	55	36	30	51	39
	Birminghm	8-3	3.59	16	16	2	1	0	95	78	44	38	74	91
1983	Birminghm	1-2	4.68	4	4	0	0	0	25	23	17	13	22	20
	Evansville	2-4	6.16	14	11	0	0	0	57	64	50	39	60	41

LAGA, Michael Russell — Infielder

Born: Ridgewood, NJ 6-14-60 (23) 6-2 210 B-L T-L. Married: Robyn Gustavis. Att: Fairleigh Dickinson University and Bergen Community College, Paramus, NJ.

SIGNED by Tigers as No. 1 selection in Jan, 1980 draft.

1983 SEASON: Recalled from Evansville, July 29 . . . Appeared in 6 games before optioned back, Aug 23 . . . Recalled Sept 1 and went 2-for-3 with run scored and RBI in lone start at first base at Baltimore, Sept 28.

CAREER: 1980: Led Lakeland in games, triples, HR, RBI and GWRBI.

1981: Made Southern League All-Star team . . . Led all players in Tiger farm system with 66 extra base hits.

1982: Purchased from Evansville, Sept 1 and made ML debut that night vs. California . . . Homered off facing of Tiger Stadium third deck off Jim Palmer, Sept 29 . . . Had 3 hits and 3 RBI at Baltimore, Sept 21 . . . More than half his ML hits went for extra bases (12 of 23) . . . Set Evansville record with 34 HR.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lakeland	.273	122	407	60	111	14	6	12	74	7	72	71	5	18
1981	Birmingham	.289	142	547	89	158	28	7	31	86	13	49	113	2	23
1982	Evansville	.250	126	444	77	111	15	3	34	90	15	47	117	5	18
	DETROIT	.261	27	88	6	23	9	0	3	11	1	4	23	1	1
1983	Evansville	.231	105	355	46	82	24	1	16	58	8	44	97	2	11
	DETROIT	.190	12	21	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	0	0
2 yr. ML Tot.		.248	39	109	8	27	9	0	3	13	1	5	32	1	1

1984 BIRTHDAYS OF CURRENT TIGERS

JANUARY

16—Marty Castillo 1957

FEBRUARY

3—Dick Tracewski 1935
12—Chet Lemon 1955
16—Glenn Abbott 1951
21—Roger Craig 1931
21—Alan Trammell 1958
22—Sparky Anderson 1934
23—Pedro Chavez 1962
24—Bryan Kelly 1959
27—John Wockenfuss 1949

MARCH

5—Jerry Ujdur 1957

APRIL

3—Alex Grammas 1927
11—John Martin 1956
20—Milt Wilcox 1950

MAY

2—Gates Brown 1939
4—Rick Leach 1957
5—Dave Gumpert 1958
12—Lou Whitaker 1957
16—Jack Morris 1955
26—Darrell Evans 1947
28—Kirk Gibson 1957

JUNE

14—Mike Laga 1960
15—Lance Parrish 1955
27—Nelson Simmons 1963

JULY

31—Howard Bailey 1958

AUGUST

4—John Grubb 1948
5—Dave Rozema 1956
10—Tom Brookens 1953
18—Billy Consolo 1934
22—Doug Bair 1949
26—Mark Dacko 1958
30—Randy O'Neal 1960

SEPTEMBER

8—Jimmy Smith 1954
18—Roger Mason 1958
18—Scotty Earl 1960

OCTOBER

5—Aurelio Lopez 1948
23—Dwight Lowry 1957
28—Bob Melvin 1961

NOVEMBER

3—Larry Herndon 1953
13—Dan Petry 1958
22—Charlie Nail 1961
29—Howard Johnson 1960
30—Juan Berenguer 1954

DECEMBER

4—Barbaro Garbey 1956
22—Glenn Wilson 1958

LEACH, Richard Max Jr. — Infielder

Born: Ann Arbor, MI 5-4-57 (26) 6-0 195 B-L T-L. Married: Angie Giampiatroni. Child: Michael, 12-2-83. Att: University of Michigan.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1979 draft.

1983 SEASON: Set several personal ML highs . . . All 3 HR were against Baltimore . . . First HR, June 26 at Baltimore, came as pinch hitter leading off 9th to ruin no-hit bid by Storm Davis . . . Had 3 hits and 3 RBI vs. New York, May 17 . . . Had 2 hits in game 12 times . . . Had personal high 5-game hitting streak, May 28-June 3.

CAREER; 1980: Voted MVP by Evansville teammates.

1981: Made ML debut at Seattle, April 30. Hit first ML HR vs. Minnesota, Aug 18, providing all runs in 3-0 victory.

1982: Had 2 hits in 3 consecutive games, July 17, 19, 20 . . . Sore left shoulder shortened spring training . . . Problem resurfaced early in April . . . Placed on 21-day disabled list, April 12 . . . Sent to Evansville on rehabilitation program and returned to Detroit, May 20.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Lakeland	.304	48	168	21	51	10	1	2	23	0	27	15	4	3
1980	Evansville	.272	126	430	69	117	14	1	5	58	7	76	37	9	9
1981	Evansville	.409	13	44	8	18	5	0	2	16	2	10	5	0	2
	DETROIT	.193	54	83	9	16	3	1	1	11	2	16	15	0	0
1982	DETROIT	.239	82	218	23	52	7	2	3	12	0	21	29	4	2
	Evansville	.289	11	38	6	11	2	0	0	2	0	5	4	0	0
1983	DETROIT	.248	99	242	22	60	17	0	3	26	3	19	21	2	4
3 yr. ML Tot.		.236	235	543	54	128	27	3	7	49	5	56	65	6	6

SMASH DEBUT

Six Tigers have homered in their initial major league plate appearance. However, only one, Reggie Sanders, did it at Tiger Stadium. Below is a chart of the six Tigers who have made such impressive debuts:

Player	Date	Site
Reggie Sanders	Sept 1, 1974	vs. Oakland
Gene Lamont	Sept 2, 1970	at Boston
Bill Roman	Sept 30, 1964	at New York
Gates Brown	June 19, 1963	at Boston
George Vico	April 20, 1948	at Chicago
Hack Miller	April 23, 1944	at Cleveland

THE MEN IN WHITE

	Trainer	Team Physician
BALTIMORE	Ralph Salvon	Dr. Leonard Wallenstein
BOSTON	Charles Moss	Dr. Arthur Pappas
CALIFORNIA	Ned Bergert Richard Smith	Dr. Robert Kerlan Dr. Jules Rasinski Dr. Lewis Yocum
CHICAGO	Brandt McFarlin Herman Schneider	Dr. James Boscardin Dr. Richard Corzatt Dr. Hugo Cuadros
CLEVELAND	Jim Warfield	Dr. William Wilder
DETROIT	Bill Behm Pio DiSalvo	Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. Robert A. Teitge, M.D. Lawrence V. Tkach, M.D.
KANSAS CITY	Mickey Cobb Paul McGannon	Dr. Paul Meyer
MILWAUKEE	John Adam	Dr. Paul Jacobs
MINNESOTA	Dick Martin	Dr. Leonard Michienzi Dr. Harvey O'Phelan
NEW YORK	Gene Monahan Mark Letendre	Dr. John Bonamo
OAKLAND	Barry Weinberg	Dr. Hirsch Handmaker Dr. Thomas Richmond
SEATTLE	Rick Griffin	Dr. Larry Pedegana
TEXAS	Bill Zeigler	Dr. B. J. Mycoskie
TORONTO	Ken Carson	Dr. Ron Taylor

LEMON, Chester Earl — Outfielder

Born: Jackson, MS 2-12-55 (29) 6-0 190 B-R T-R. Married: Valerie Jones. Children: Geneva, 3-9-72; Chester Jr., 4-5-77; David, 8-25-81.

OBTAINED from White Sox in two-man trade, Nov 27, 1981.

1983 SEASON: Returned to centerfield and performed brilliantly . . . Robbed Rod Carew of certain 2-run HR with over-the-fence catch with two out in 12th as Tigers won, 4-3, July 24 at California . . . Hit personal high 24 HR . . . Had 2 HR and 5 RBI at Baltimore, June 25 . . . Hit dramatic 3-run HR with two out in 9th to beat Toronto, 4-2, Aug 28 . . . Had 4 hits at Minnesota, April 6 . . . Had pair of 6-game hitting streaks, April 5-12 and July 11-16 . . . Injured left thumb diving for ball vs. Kansas City, July 31 and was out until Aug 9.

CAREER: 1975: Made ML debut vs. California, Sept 9 as an infielder.

1976: Switched to centerfield and became White Sox star.

1977: Set AL records for centerfielders with 524 chances and 512 putouts.

1978: Enjoyed first .300 ML season and first All-Star berth

1979: Made All-Star team again and was 9th in AL batting (.318) . . . Tied for first with 44 doubles . . . AL Player of Week (April 9).

1980: Again led White Sox hitters and batted .349 as leadoff hitter last 35 games of season.

1981: Enjoyed third .300 season . . . HR vs. Tigers, Sept 2, was 5,000th in White Sox history.

1982: Batted .304 (63/207) in 2nd half . . . Primarily played rightfield . . . Had hits first three times up as Tiger . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, April 19-27 . . . First HR as Tiger off Tommy John at New York and was game-winner . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Cleveland, June 8, and vs. Seattle, Aug 17 (2).

MISCELLANY: Hails from same high school — Fremont High in Los Angeles — as baseball's Willie Crawford, Bob Watson, Bobby Tolan, George Hendrick and Dan Ford; football's Ricky Bell and basketball's Curtis Rowe.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Coos Bay	.286	38	140	33	40	8	1	2	16		14	24	6	16
	Burlington	.256	33	129	18	33	5	0	1	8		8	30	1	13
1973	Burlington	.309	113	392	73	121	21	1	19	88‡		77	82	10	36
1974	Birminghm	.290	79	272	52	79	22	2	10	61		40	45	3	23
1975	Tucson	.280	65	243	43	68	7	2	5	33		37	37	17	19
	Denver	.307	70	254	40	78	15	6	8	49		25	35	11	19
	Chicago (A)	.257	9	35	2	9	2	0	0	1		2	6	1	1
1976	Chicago (A)	.246	132	451	46	111	15	5	4	38		28	65	13	3
1977	Chicago (A)	.273	150	553	99	151	38	4	19	67		52	88	8	12
1978	Chicago (A)	.300	105	357	51	107	24	6	13	55		39	46	5	5
1979	Chicago (A)	.318	148	556	79	177	44‡	2	17	86	11	56	68	7	10
1980	Chicago (A)	.292	146	514	76	150	32	6	11	51	7	71	56	6	7
1981	Chic (A)*	.302	94	328	50	99	23	6	9	50	4	33	48	5	4
1982	DETROIT	.266	125	436	75	116	20	1	19	52	3	56	69	1	4
1983	DETROIT	.255	145	491	78	125	21	5	24	69	11	54	70	0	5
9 yr. ML Tot.		.281	1054	3721	556	1045	219	35	116	469	36	728	516	46	51

‡Tied for league lead
*Traded to Detroit for Steve Kemp, Nov 27, 1981.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Amer (SD)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1979	Amer (Sea)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

Pro Am Sports System (PASS)

500 Stephenson Highway
P.O. Box 1193
Troy, MI 48099
(313) 583-7600

Pro Am Sports System (PASS) is a producer and distributor of professional and college sports events.

In 1984, PASS, owned and operated by John E. Fetzer, will market 80 Detroit Tiger games to 200 cable systems in counties throughout Michigan, Ohio and Indiana.

John E. Fetzer
President

William J. Wischman, Jr.
Executive Vice President
General Manager

Neal K. Fenkell
Marketing Consultant

LOPEZ, Aurelio Alejandro — Pitcher

Born: Tecamachalco, Puebla, Mexico 10-5-48 (35) 6-0 225 B-R T-R. Married: Maria Celia Corral De Lopez. Children: Aurelio, 4-8-72; Kachia Guadalupe, 10-23-76.

OBTAINED from Cardinals in 4-man trade, Dec 4, 1978.

1983 SEASON: First All-Star selection . . . Best season since 1980 with 9 wins and 18 saves . . . Was 8-5 with 3 saves in games decided by one run and 1-1 with 8 saves in games decided by 2 runs . . . Tigers won 38 of 57 games he pitched, including a string of 14 straight, May 21-June 28 . . . Had win and 4 saves in 5 consecutive appearances (June 5, 6, 10, 15, 20) . . . Had 5 strikeouts in 1.2 innings at Milwaukee, June 20 . . . Inflammation of right hand sidelined him from Aug 9-20 . . . Received cortisone shot at Mayo Clinic, Aug 17 . . . Opponents batted .210 against him — lowest mark in AL (87/414).

CAREER: 1974: Made ML debut vs. Baltimore, Sept 1.

1979: Among AL leaders in appearances, saves and relief-man points . . . Nearly unbeatable after Sparky Anderson became manager with 10-4 record, 21 saves and 1.87 ERA in 48 games.

1980: Led staff with 67 appearances (tied for 3rd in AL) and saves with 21 (7th) . . . Set personal high of 13 wins, most by Tiger reliever since John Hiller's 17 in 1974.

1981: Pitched in with spot starts . . . Posted 2-1 record for 3 starts.

1982: Arm problem delayed Tiger debut until May 16 . . . Placed on disabled list March 23 and sent to Evansville for rehabilitation April 19 . . . Reactivated May 13 . . . Optioned to Evansville July 4 where he was 4-0 with 1.76 ERA . . . Recalled Sept 1 and finished with 2-0 record, 3 saves and 0.77 ERA in 5 games.

MISCELLANY: Nicknamed "Senor Smoke" because of his hard-throwing pitching style . . . Made 1979 winter tour to Japan with AL All-Starts . . . No-hit Carmen of Mexican League in May, 1969.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Las Chopas	5-3	4.31	27	13	3	0		96	93	62	46	66	80
1968	Mxc Cty	10-10	2.61	31	25	5	2		162	154	73	47	64	99
1969	Mxc Cty	10-4	3.86	21	18	6	2		105	131	53	45	49	76
	Minatitlan	7-4	1.95	16	7	5	1		83	56	29	18	40	64
1970	Mxc Cty	16-11	2.98	37	24	14	4		172	153	64	57	100	127
1971	Mxc City	4-7	4.88	21	15	3	2		83	86	49	45	59	36
1972	Mxc City	5-7	3.64	46	12	1	1		121	109	57	49	58	89
1973	Mxc Cty	12-10	3.33	53	12	3	1	10	127	115	58	47	82	117
1974	Mxc City*	7-7	2.55	60†	0	0	0	20	113	94	50	32	70	134
	KC	0-0	5.63	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	21	12	10	10	5
1975	Mxc Cty	10-8	2.84	71†	0	0	0	23	114	97	46	36	68	114
	Waterloo	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
1976	Mxc Cty	4-11	4.50	59†	2	0	0	16	98	111	61	49	49	65
1977	Mxc Cty**	19-8	2.01	73†	0	0	0	30	157	132	39	35	49	165
1978	Springfield	6-6	3.55	34	0	0	0	9	76	72	37	30	39	81
	St. L***	4-2	4.29	25	4	0	0	0	65.0	52	35	31	32	46
1979	DETROIT	10-5	2.41	61	0	0	0	21	127.0	95	37	34	51	106
1980	DETROIT	13-6	3.77	67	1	0	0	21	124.0	125	56	52	45	97
1981	DETROIT	5-2	3.64	29	3	0	0	3	81.2	70	34	33	31	53
1982	DETROIT	3-1	5.27	19	0	0	0	3	41.0	41	27	24	19	26
	Evansville	4-0	1.76	12	2	0	0	0	31	23	6	6	10	30
1983	DETROIT	9-8	2.81	57	0	0	0	18	115.1	87	36	36	49	90
7 yr. ML Tot.		44-24	3.47	266	9	0	0	66	570.0	491	237	220	227	423

†Led league
*Purchased by Kansas City, Aug 29, 1974.
**Purchased by St. Louis, Oct 26, 1977.
***Traded to Detroit with Outfielder Jerry Morales for Pitchers Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy, Dec 4, 1978.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Amer (Chi)					(DID NOT PLAY)								

1984 TIGERS' CAREER HIGH STRIKEOUTS

Pitcher	Strikeouts	Date - App.
Abbott*	8	7-22-75 at Det
		5-20-77 at Oak
		5-2-80 at Cal
Bailey	4	4-22-81 at NY
Bair**	7	8-28-82 at SD
Berenguer	10	7-30-83 vs. KC
Gumpert	2	6-17-83 at Cle
		9-25-83 vs. Bos
Lopez**	7	8-15-78 vs. Hous
Martin**	6	10-5-80 vs. NY
Morris	12	8-13-83 vs. NY
Petry	10	5-8-82 vs. Chi
Rozema	7	6-20-83 vs. Mil
Ujdur	9	9-3-82 vs. Oak
Wilcox	11	5-21-78 (1) vs. Bos

*With Oakland (1975) and Seattle (1977-80)
**With St. Louis

LOWRY, Dwight — Catcher

Born: Robeson County, NC 10-23-57 (26) 6-3 210 B-L T-R. Single. Grad: University of North Carolina.

SIGNED by Tigers as 11th selection in June, 1980 draft.

1983 SEASON: Played outfield along with primary position of catcher . . . Batted .318 in Florida Instructional League.

CAREER: 1982: Led Florida State League catchers with .993 fielding percentage.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Lakeland	.197	45	142	18	28	5	0	0	16	0	21	22	0	4
1981	Birminghm	.154	19	52	3	8	2	0	0	4	0	7	7	0	3
	Macon	.251	67	231	30	58	6	0	2	32	4	25	39	6	5
1982	Lakeland	.277	93	278	33	77	11	2	7	28	1	28	31	0	3
1983	Birminghm	.267	90	288	42	77	9	2	9	44	4	32	34	3	6

MARTIN, John Robert — Pitcher

Born: Wyandotte, MI 4-11-56 (27) 6-0 190 B-R T-L. Single. Att: Eastern Michigan University.

OBTAINED from Cardinals, Aug 4, 1983.

1983 SEASON: Began season with Cardinals . . . Was acquired by Tigers on Aug 4 for player to be named later . . . Player turned out to be Dave Rucker . . . Made AL debut at New York, Aug 5 . . . Rocky start, had 14.29 ERA in first 6 games, but settled down with 2.35 ERA over final 9 games . . . Earned save at Toronto, Sept 3 . . . Did not allow a baserunner in a 6-game stretch, Sept 2 (2)-12.

CAREER: 1978: Originally drafted by the Tigers in June.

1980: Broke foot after trade sent him to St. Louis organization in June . . . Started year in relief, but converted to starter in minors . . . First appearance in ML was Aug 27 gaining 10-2 victory over Houston.

1981: Recalled from Springfield May 11 and pitched club-high 4 complete games . . . Among wins were decisions over Nolan Ryan and Steve Carlton.

1982: Started year with St. Louis but optioned to Louisville in June . . . Recalled in Aug and in first 10 appearances allowed just one earned run.

MISCELLANY: Was graduated from Flat Rock High School.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Bristol	0-1	5.40	2	0	0	0	1	5	2	3	3	4	5
	Lakeland	4-1	1.81	12	7	1	1	1	50	54	11	10	9	22
1979	Mntgmry	2-0	2.00	11	0	0	0	4	27	15	8	6	9	18
	Evansville	7-1	1.37	37	0	0	0	2	59	49	12	9	25	53
1980	Evansville	2-2	4.64	13	1	0	0	1	34	26	17	17	15	26
	Springfield*	0-0	16.62	7	0	0	0	0	4	13	8	8	7	5
	Arkansas	1-1	1.67	5	5	0	0	0	27	23	7	5	7	19
	St. Louis	2-3	4.29	9	5	1	0	0	42.0	39	20	20	9	23
1981	Springfield	2-2	1.46	5	5	3	1	0	37	26	8	6	9	25
	St. Louis	8-5	3.41	17	15	4	0	0	102.2	85	43	39	26	36
1982	Louisville	5-3	3.47	11	11	6	0	0	83	62	37	32	38	41
	St. Louis	4-5	4.23	24	7	0	0	0	66.0	56	33	31	30	21
1983	St. Louis**	3-1	3.53	26	5	0	0	0	66.1	60	31	26	26	29
	DETROIT	0-0	7.43	15	0	0	0	1	13.1	15	11	11	4	11
4 yr. ML Tot.		17-14	3.91	91	32	5	0	1	292.1	255	138	127	95	130

*Traded to St. Louis with Outfielder Altar Green for Outfielder Jim Lentine, June 2, 1980.

**Contract purchased by Detroit, Aug 4, 1983.

MASON, Roger LeRoy — Pitcher

Born: Bellaire, MI 9-18-58 (25) 6-6 215 B-R T-R. Married: Theresa Anne Belanger. Child: Jeffrey Alan, 9-1-80. Att: Saginaw Valley State College.

SIGNED BY Tigers as undrafted free agent, Sept 21, 1980.

1983 SEASON: Posted a combined 12-9 record between Birmingham and Evansville.

CAREER: Has moved up one notch each season after signing as undrafted free agent.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Macon	10-10	3.89	26	26	4	1	0	148	153	77	64	50	105
1982	Lakeland	7-7	3.46	22	22	5	1	0	133	124	60	51	52	72
1983	Birminghm	7-4	2.06	17	17	4	1	0	127	116	45	29	43	83
	Evansville	5-5	4.23	11	11	2	0	0	79	84	39	37	21	43

MELVIN, Robert Paul — Catcher

Born: Palo Alto, CA 10-28-61 (22) 6-4 205 B-R T-R. Single. Att: University of California.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in January, 1981 draft (secondary).

1983 SEASON: Solid start at Birmingham prompted promotion to Evansville in mid-season.

CAREER: 1982: Led Southern League catchers with .993 percentage . . . Has hit double figures in home runs in each of first 3 pro seasons.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Macon	.272	114	412	56	112	19	1	14	64	10	35	71	5	2
1982	Birminghm	.236	98	364	33	86	12	1	13	52	4	24	70	1	8
1983	Birminghm	.288	78	285	43	82	14	2	10	56	6	18	54	0	2
	Evansville	.190	45	142	10	27	6	0	2	11	0	7	41	0	1

MORRIS, John Scott — Pitcher

Nickname: Jack. Born: St. Paul, MN 5-16-55 (28) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Married: Carolyn Blake. Children: Austin, 5-9-81; Erik John, 5-14-83. Att: Brigham Young University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1983 SEASON: First Tiger pitcher with 20 wins since Joe Coleman in 1973 . . . AL leader in innings pitched (293.2) and only pitcher with more than 200 strikeouts (232) . . . Last Tiger to lead AL in strikeouts was Mickey Lolich in 1971 . . . Second in AL with 37 starts and 20 complete games . . . Won 10 consecutive games between July 14 and Sept 1 . . . Was 12-5 after All-Star Game . . . AL Pitcher of Month for August . . . Was 6-0 with 2.00 ERA and 56 strikeouts in 54 innings . . . Pitched 7 full innings in 33 of 37 starts, including 26 consecutive starts, May 29-Sept 27 . . . Had personal high 12 strikeouts vs. New York, Aug 13 . . . Had 11 strikeouts twice and 10 once . . . Fired 4-hitter vs. Milwaukee, June 22 and shutout vs. Texas, Sept 1 . . . Had 3 complete games without a walk . . . Was 10-4 at Tiger Stadium . . . Has led club in wins last 5 years — a club record . . . One of 19 pitchers in team history to win at least 10 games in 5 consecutive seasons . . . Beat every other AL team . . . Third in Cy Young voting.

CAREER: 1977: Promoted from Evansville, July 25, but sidelined with sore right shoulder . . . Made ML debut at Chicago, July 26.

1978: Sore right shoulder again shortened season.

1979: Started season at Evansville . . . Recalled May 9 and won 17 games.

1980: Fired one-hitter at Minnesota, Aug 21 (2).

1981: Third in Cy Young voting . . . Tied for most wins (14) in ML . . . Started All-Star Game at Cleveland with 2 scoreless innings . . . Had 8-game winning streak, May 3-June 10 with 7 complete games.

1982: Among AL leaders in several categories . . . Won first game at Fenway Park in his career, Sept 10 . . . Allowed just 3 hits in 11 innings vs. New York, Aug 11 . . . Was 4-0 vs. Minnesota and 3-0 vs. Toronto.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Mntgmry	2-3	6.25	12	9	0	0	0	36	37	31	25	36	18
1977	Evansville	6-7	3.60	20	20	4	0	0	135	141	68	54	42	95
	DETROIT	1-1	3.74	7	6	1	0	0	45.2	38	20	19	23	28
1978	DETROIT	3-5	4.33	28	7	0	0	0	106.0	107	57	51	49	48
1979	Evansville	2-2	2.38	5	5	3	0	0	34	22	13	9	18	28
	DETROIT	17-7	3.28	27	27	9	1	0	197.2	179	76	72	59	113
1980	DETROIT	16-15	4.18	36	36	11	2	0	250.0	252	125	116	87	112
1981	DETROIT	‡14-7	3.05	25	25	15	1	0	198.0	153	69	67	78	97
1982	DETROIT	17-16	4.06	37	37	17	3	0	266.1	247	131	120	96	135
1983	DETROIT	20-13	3.34	37	37	20	1	0	293.2†	257	117	109	83	232†
7 yr. ML Tot.		88-64	3.67	197	175	73	8	0	1357.1	1333	595	554	475	761

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Amer (Cle)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	1	2

TIGERS LEAD IN TRIPLE PLAYS

The Tigers are the triple play champs of Major League Baseball with 31 since 1900.

The Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals lead the National League with 29 each. Next in the majors are the Boston Red Sox with 28.

The last time the Tigers turned a triple play was at Milwaukee on Aug 20, 1980 (Tom Brookens to Lou Whitaker to Richie Hebner).

The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start their historic run of three-ply killings. The 1911 Tigers had a trio of triple plays to their credit.

Five clubs were able to pull off triple plays in 1983: Minnesota and Oakland in the A.L. and St. Louis, San Diego and the Chicago Cubs did it in the N.L.

NAIL, Charles Everrett — Pitcher

Born: Jackson, MS 11-22-61 (23) 6-4 210 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as No. 8 selection in June, 1979 draft.

1983 SEASON: Co-leader in victories with 8 and in starts with 25 . . . Led club with 145 innings pitched and second with 79 strikeouts.

CAREER: 1982: Had finest overall season . . . His 3.34 ERA was lowest among team starters and 9 wins was second best . . . Had career-high 109 strikeouts for a season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bristol	0-3	11.70	11	6	1	0	0	30	46	50	39	44	15
1980	Lakeland	4-6	7.30	13	13	1	0	0	53	66	52	43	37	30
1981	Macon	6-5	2.70	13	13	3	1	0	90	68	38	27	34	73
	Lakeland	1-4	6.95	6	6	0	0	0	22	32	20	17	16	15
1982	Birminghm	9-6	3.34	24	24	4	1	0	143	139	64	53	46	109
1983	Evansville	8-10	4.90	25	23	3	0	0	145	167	85	79	54	79

O'NEAL, Randall Jeffrey — Pitcher

Born: Ashland, KY 8-30-60 (23) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Single. Att: University of Florida.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1981 draft (secondary).

1983 SEASON: Spent entire season in Evansville starting rotation and is considered to possess good control.

CAREER: Has steadily climbed in the Tigers' minor league system since signing in 1981.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Lakeland	4-5	2.87	13	11	6	2	0	69	59	27	22	18	31
1982	Birminghm	11-7	3.41	27	27	8	1	0	185	169	83	70	71	105
1983	Evansville	8-10	4.23	23	23	3	0	0	140	159	80	66	45	70

WHAT'S IN A NAME?

Interesting nicknames? The Tigers have had a few players with famous and unusual monikers over the years. There were the famous (Schoolboy Rowe), the obscure (Firpo Marberry) and many in between. For instance; Soldier Boy Murphy and Sailor Stroud suited up for Detroit, as did Piano Legs Hickman, Baby Doll Jacobson and the Wilson trio, Mutt, Icehouse and Squanto. Other nicknames from the All-Time roster include **Hooks** (Dauss), **Snooks** (Dowd), **Razor** (Ledbetter), **Rip** (Radcliffe), **Hack** (Simmons), **Rocky** (Colavito), **Muddy** (Ruel), **Stubby** (Overmire), **Tubby** (Spencer), **Baldy** (Louden) and **Slim** (Love). But, perhaps the topper was John Francis Gammon, better known as Phenominal Smith.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Steal of Home — By Tiger: Lou Whitaker at Milwaukee Sept 6, 1982 (Medich pitching). By opp.: Dwayne Murphy at Oakland May 3, 1980 Morris pitching).

Inside the Park Home Run — By Tiger: Lou Whitaker at Texas Aug 24, 1983 (Cruz pitching). By opp.: Tony Armas, Boston, Sept 24, 1983 (Petry pitching).

Home Run Over Roof — By Tiger: Kirk Gibson vs. Boston June 14, 1983 (Brown pitching). By opp.: Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee Oct 2, 1983 (Rozema pitching).

Hitting for Cycle — By Tiger: Hoot Evers vs. Cleveland Sept 7, 1950. By opp.: Frank White at Kansas City Aug 3, 1982.

Grand Slam Home Run — By Tiger: Lance Parrish vs. Kansas City July 29, 1983 (Gura pitching). By opp.: Roy Howell, Milwaukee Oct 1, 1983 (Bailey pitching).

Back-to-Back Homers — By Tigers: Whitaker/Trammell vs. Kansas City Aug 1, 1983 (Renko pitching, 6th inn). By opp.: Cooper/Simmons, Milwaukee, Sept 30, 1983 (Berenguer pitching, 1st inn).

Three Cons. Home Runs — By Tigers: Kaline/Freehan/Stanley at Cleveland July 29, 1974 (Peterson pitching, 1st inn). By opp.: F. Robinson/Powell/B. Robinson, vs. Baltimore, Sept 4, 1969 (Wilson pitching, 9th inn).

No-Hitter — By Tiger: Jim Bunning at Boston July 20, 1958. By opp.: Nolan Ryan, California, July 15, 1973.

Triple Play — By Tigers: Brookens to Whitaker to Hebner at Milwaukee Aug 20, 1980 (Bando batter). By opp.: Peters to Almon to Gross at Oakland July 18, 1983 (Wockenfuss batter).

PARRISH, Lance Michael — Catcher

Born: Clairton, PA 6-15-56 (27) 6-3 220 B-R T-R. Married Arlyne Christine Nolan. Children: David, 6-13-79; Matthew, 8-25-82.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1974 draft.

1983 SEASON: Named to All-Star Team for 2nd consecutive year and 3rd time in ML career . . . Set several personal highs, including 42 doubles and 114 RBI — both 4th in AL . . . St club record of 14 GWRBI . . . Led team in HR 4th straight season . . . Hit 2 grand slams — off Jeff Jones to beat Oakland, 5-3, in the 9th on July 10 and off Kansas City's Larry Gura, July 29 . . . Had several clutch home runs . . . Beat Seattle, 2-1, with solo shot in top of 11th, May 3 . . . Solo shot nipped Kansas City, 3-2, Aug 1 . . . Snapped 3-3 tie leading off 12th inning with HR at California, July 24 . . . Home run in 9th at Toronto, Sept 2, tied game and set up 10th-inning win . . . Imposing behind plate . . . Picked off 3 runners at first base and one at second . . . Threw out 47 of 101 runners (.465) best in ML . . . Had 4 hits at Cleveland, June 17 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, July 21 (2)-29 . . . Won 3rd Silver Slugger Award for catchers . . . Finished 9th in MVP voting . . . won first Gold Glove.

CAREER: 1977: Made ML debut vs. Baltimore, Sept 5 (2) . . . Smashed first ML homer vs. Baltimore, Sept 7.

1978: Only Tiger to hit 2 HR in one game . . . Homered in 3 straight games, May 12, 16, 17.

1979: Twice collected 4 hits in a game.

1980: Made first All-Star team and won first Silver Slugger Award . . . Placed in AL Top Ten in HR, doubles and slugging (.499).

1981: Significant improvement defensively . . . Batted .281 during stretch drive with one span of .450 (18/40 with hits in 10 of 11 games) . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Baltimore, May 24 (2).

1982: Set AL record for catchers with 32 HR . . . Lone Tiger All-Star at Montreal where he set record by throwing out 3 of 4 runners attempting to steal . . . Also doubled and made fine running catch of foul pop . . . Missed 10 games at start of season with sprained tendon in left hand . . . Hit 2 HR in game 4 times . . . Tied for 5th in AL with 32 HR . . . Had 9-game hitting streak, May 1-15 . . . Had 8th best AL slugging percentage (.529).

MISCELLANY: Baseball standout and All-American football player at Walnut (CA) High . . . Spurned UCLA football scholarship offer to sign with Tigers . . . Catcher first two years of high school, but signed as third baseman . . . Switched back to catcher in 1975 . . . Picked on 1977 American Association All-Star team . . . Made 1979 winter tour to Japan with AL All-Stars.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Bristol	.213	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46		32	92	2	20
1975	Lakeland	.220	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37		30	85	0	7
1976	Mntgmry	.221	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55		38	95	0	11
1977	Evansville	.279	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90		56	105	2	11
	DETROIT	.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7		5	12	0	0
1978	DETROIT	.219	85	288	37	63	11	3	14	41		11	71	0	5
1979	DETROIT	.276	143	493	65	136	26	3	19	65	5	49	105	6	9
1980	DETROIT	.286	144	553	79	158	34	6	24	82	2	31	109	6	7
1981	DETROIT	.244	96	348	39	85	18	2	10	46	7	34	52	2	3
1982	DETROIT	.284	133	486	75	138	19	2	32	87	10	40	99	3	8
1983	DETROIT	.269	155	605	80	163	42	3	27	114	14	44	106	1	4
7 yr. ML Tot.		.267	768	2819	385	752	152	19	129	442	38	214	554	18	36

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Amer (LA)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982	Amer (Mtl)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Amer (Chi)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

PARRISH BRINGS THEM IN

Since the game-winning RBI became an official statistic in 1980, 30 different Tigers have collected at least one. Lance Parrish has the most (33), five ahead of Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker. The team has 295 in the last four seasons. The team record is 89 in 1983 and the individual record belongs to Parrish with 14 in 1983.

GRAND SLAM HOMERS BY TIGERS

	Career	1983	Most Recent	Pitcher
Evans	5	0	5-17-80 vs. St. Louis	Skyes
Parrish	3	2	7-29-83 vs. Kansas City	Gura
Trammell	2	0	7-30-82 at Toronto	Clancy
Wockenfuss	2	1	7-3-83 vs. Baltimore	Morogiello

PETRY, Daniel Joseph — Pitcher

Born: Palo Alto, CA 11-13-58 (25) 6-4 200 B-R T-R. Married: Christine Cairns.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1983 SEASON: Set personal highs with 19 wins, 38 starts, 266.1 innings pitched and 9 complete games . . . Led AL in starts . . . Third in innings pitched and 5th in wins . . . Blanked Seattle, 4-0, April 23, and Baltimore, 9-0, June 24 . . . Was 13-5 on road . . . Won 4 consecutive starts twice . . . Was 12-5 after All-Star Game . . . Beat Baltimore 3 times . . . Defeated every other AL team except Chicago . . . Twice had complete games without a walk.

CAREER: 1979: Made ML debut at Milwaukee, July 8 (2) . . . Had 2 complete games in first four ML starts.

1980: Led Tiger starters with 3.94 ERA . . . Led club with 3 shutouts . . . Posted 1-0 record in 2 relief appearances.

1981: Led Tiger starters for 2nd consecutive season with 3.00 ERA . . . Led club with 2 shutous . . . Was 6-4 with 2.18 ERA in 2nd half . . . Allowed just 2 earned runs in 38 innings (0.47 ERA) covering 5 games in 2nd half.

1982: Led Tiger starters for 3rd consecutive season with 3.22 ERA . . . Among league leaders in several categories, including 4th in ERA . . . Had 10 strikeouts in 7 innings vs. Chicago, May 8 . . . Posted pair of 4-hitters . . . Was 9-2 at Tiger Stadium . . . Had highest fielding average (no errors in 76 total chances/28 put-outs and 48 assists) for pitchers appearing in more than 10 games.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Bristol	2-3	3.76	14	14	1	1	0	79	54	42	33	56†	51
1977	Lakeland	10-11	3.41	25	25	8	0	0	145	139	68	55	68	68
1978	Mntgmry	6-7	2.45	14	14	6	2	0	92	70	38	25	41	69
	Evansville	4-3	4.56	13	13	2	1	0	71	59	38	36	33	50
1979	Evansville	4-3	4.85	15	15	3	0	0	91	92	60	49	37	55
	DETROIT	6-5	3.95	15	15	2	0	0	98.0	90	46	43	33	43
1980	Evansville	2-0	2.73	4	4	1	0	0	30	21	11	9	12	16
	DETROIT	10-9	3.94	27	25	4	3	0	164.2	156	82	72	83	88
1981	DETROIT	10-9	3.00	23	22	7	2	0	141.0	115	53	47	57	79
1982	DETROIT	15-9	3.22	35	35	8	1	0	246.0	220	98	88	100	132
1983	DETROIT	19-11	3.92	38	38†	9	2	0	266.1	256	126	116	99	122
5 yr. ML Tot.		60-43	3.60	138	135	30	8	0	916.0	837	405	366	372	464

†Led league

ROZEMA, David Scott — Pitcher

Born: Grand Rapids, MI 8-5-56 (27) 6-4 200 B-R T-R. Single. Att: Grand Rapids Junior College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in Jan, 1975 draft (secondary).

1983 SEASON: Began season in bullpen . . . Was 1-0 with one save and 1.72 ERA in 8 games before joining starting rotation . . . Was 0-0 with one save and 1.69 ERA in 5 games after leaving starting rotation (relief total of 1-0, 2 saves and 1.71 ERA in 13 games) . . . Was 7-3 with 3.86 ERA and one complete game as starter . . . Most starts (16) since 1979 . . . Most wins (8) since 1978 . . . Won first 6 decisions, giving him 10-game winning streak between Sept 12, 1981 and July 11, 1983 . . . Was 7-0 at Tiger Stadium and has 12-game winning streak there starting June 1, 1981 . . . Out of action with sore right shoulder between April 27-May 14 and June 29-July 11 . . . Set personal high of 7 strikeouts vs. Milwaukee, June 20.

CAREER: 1977: Made ML debut at Toronto, April 11 . . . Won Tiger Rookie of Year and AL Rookie Pitcher of Year Awards from Sporting News and Baseball Bulletin . . . Led team with 15 wins, 16 complete games, 218.1 innings and 3.09 ERA.

1978: Sore arm limited action to 28 games.

1979: Started Opening Day, but sore arm again cut season short.

1980: Began as starter, but more effective in relief with 2-4 record, 2.59 ERA and 4 saves.

1981: Posted 3-0 mark and 2.49 ERA with 3 saves in relief . . . Fired 2 shutouts in first 4 starts (4-0 at Kansas City, April 15 and 2-0 at Seattle, April 30).

1982: Off to excellent start before injuring left knee during fight with Minnesota, May 14 . . . Underwent surgery to repair torn cartilage and ligaments May 15 and was out for season . . . Was 1-0 with 2.38 ERA in 2 starts . . . Was 2-0 with one save and 1.10 ERA in 6 relief appearances.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Clinton	14-5	2.09	27	19	9	5‡	0	164	128	50	38	32	123
1976	Mntgmry	12-4	1.57	19	18	10	4‡	0	126	98	29	22	15	96
1977	DETROIT	15-7	3.09	28	28	16	1	0	218.1	222	87	75	34	92
1978	DETROIT	9-12	3.14	28	28	11	2	0	209.1	205	83	73	41	57
1979	DETROIT	4-4	3.51	16	16	4	1	0	97.1	101	52	38	30	33
1980	DETROIT	6-9	3.92	42	13	2	1	4	144.2	152	68	63	49	49
1981	DETROIT	5-5	3.63	28	9	2	2	3	104.0	99	42	42	25	46
1982	DETROIT	3-0	1.63	8	2	0	0	1	27.2	17	5	5	7	15
1983	DETROIT	8-3	3.43	29	16	1	0	2	105.0	100	50	40	29	63
7 yr. ML Tot.		50-40	3.34	179	112	36	7	10	906.1	896	387	336	215	353

‡Tied for league lead

SIMMONS, Nelson Bernard — Outfielder

Born: Washington, DC 6-27-63 (20) 6-1 195 B-S T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1981 draft.

1983 SEASON: Slipped in average, but hit personal pro-high 11 home runs . . . Rated Southern League's outfielder with best arm by Baseball America.

CAREER: 1981: Led Appalachian League with 267 at bats.

1982: Named to Florida State League All-Star Team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Bristol	.296	69	†267	36	79	14	1	10	45	5	18	38	2	8
1982	Lakeland	.293	133	491	68	144	24	8	9	61	7	48	73	2	12
	Birminghm	.200	8	30	2	6	0	0	0	4	0	2	14	0	0
1983	Birminghm	.272	118	404	57	110	17	1	11	64	9	52	83	2	14

†Led league

SMITH, James Lorne — Infielder

Born: Santa Monica, CA 9-8-54 (29) 6-3 185 B-R T-R. Married: Lori Tubach. Children: Christie, 6-6-75; Cheri, 11-14-79; Kara, 7-6-82. Att: El Camino College and Cal State-Long Beach.

SIGNED by Tigers as free agent, Nov 1, 1983.

1983 SEASON: Was on loan from Pirates to Denver of the American Association . . . Had personal high .292 batting average, 17 doubles and 55 runs scored . . . His 4 triples and 45 RBI were 2nd highest totals in his professional career.

1982: Made ML debut April 12 at St. Louis.

1976: Originally signed by Baltimore . . . Led league in fielding among shortstops.

1977: Led Southern League shortstops with 111 double plays . . . Led league in fielding.

1978: Led International League in fielding among shortstops.

1979: Led International League shortstops with 66 double plays.

1981: Acquired by Pittsburgh . . . Led Pacific Coast League in fielding among shortstops with .980 average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bluefield	.2°0	70	262	46	76	14	1	5	35		31	47	7	14
1977	Charlotte	.200	125	424	51	85	14	1	10	41		46	78	6	26
1978	Rochester	.221	102	290	37	64	11	0	5	26		36	58	1	25
1979	Rochester	.238	130	404	48	96	15	2	4	34		44	76	5	26
1980	Rochester	.067	5	15	0	1	1	0	0	0		1	2	0	0
	Tidewater	.255	84	275	23	70	16	1	5	34		16	55	0	15
1981	Portland	.251	129	386	53	97	16	5	10	51		33	57	2	10
1982	Pittsburgh	.238	42	42	5	10	2	1	0	4	0	5	7	0	7
1983	Denver*	.292	94	319	55	93	17	4	7	45		35	53	0	18
1 yr. ML Tot.		.238	42	42	5	10	2	1	0	4	0	5	7	0	7

*Signed as free agent.

SEASON HONORS FOR 1983 TIGERS

DAVE GUMPERT
Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association Tiger Rookie-of-the-Year

AURELIO LOPEZ
American League All-Star Team

JACK MORRIS
U.P.I. American League All-Star Team
American League Pitcher-of-the-Month (August)

LANCE PARRISH
American League All-Star Team
U.P.I. American League All-Star Team
A.P. Major League All-Star Team
Sporting News/Hillerich & Bradsby American League Catcher Silver Slugger Award
Sporting News/Rawlings American League Catcher Gold Glove

ALAN TRAMMELL
Sporting News American League Comeback-Player-of-the-Year Award
Sporting News/Rawlings American League Shortstop Gold Glove

LOU WHITAKER
American League All-Star Team
U.P.I. American League All-Star Team
A.P. Major League All-Star Team
Sporting News American League All-Star Team
Detroit Chapter BBWAA Tiger-of-the-Year
American League Player-of-the-Week, June 6-12
Sporting News/Hillerich & Bradsby American League Second Baseman Silver Slugger Award
Sporting News/Rawlings American League Second Baseman Gold Glove

TRAMMELL, Alan Stuart — Infielder

Born: Garden Grove, CA 2-21-58 (26) 6-0 175 B-R T-R. Married: Barbara Leverett. Child: Lance, 3-6-82.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1976 draft.

1983 SEASON: .319 average 4th in AL and best by a righthander . . . With second baseman Lou Whitaker's .320, became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Had personal highs of 14 HR and 66 RBI . . . Injured right elbow on throw to first base at Cleveland June 17 and was out until July 11 . . . Hit .278 before All-Star break and .344 (107/311) after . . . Finished season with 10-game hitting streak, Sept 22-Oct 2 . . . Hit 2 HR with 4 RBI vs. New York, Aug 12 . . . Second HR of that game came with 2-out in 9th to tie score to set up 10-inning 7-6 win . . . Hit HR in bottom of 10th to beat Toronto, 4-3, Aug 26 . . . Had 5 hits at California, July 24, and 4 vs. New York, Aug 13 . . . Hit last of back-to-back HRs with Lou Whitaker vs. Kansas City on Aug 1 . . . Hit 6 HRs in 7th inning or later . . . Led team in stolen bases (30) for 2nd straight season and most by Tiger shortstop since Donie Bush had 34 in 1917 . . . Seeking to become first Tiger shortstop to lead team in steals 3 straight years . . . Has hit .316 (240/760) since 1982 All-Star Game . . . Only twice went hitless in more than 2 straight games . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on left knee to repair damaged cartilage, Nov 26 . . . Won third Gold Glove.

CAREER: 1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Montgomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Made ML debut at Boston, Sept 9 (2).

1978: With Lou Whitaker, combined on most of Detroit's ML leading 177 double plays . . . Collected 5 hits at Texas, July 7.

1979: Stole home vs. Oakland, June 12.

1980: Selected to All-Star team . . . Won Gold Glove, Tiger of Year and King Tiger Awards . . . AL Player of Week, May 12 . . . Led team in hitting . . . Collected 5 vs. Oakland May 14, and at Toronto Sept 29 . . . Belted 2 HR at Toronto, Sept 30.

1981: Won 2nd straight Gold Glove Award . . . Led AL with 16 sacrifice hits . . . Never went more than 3 games without a hit.

1982: Batted .310 (79/255) in 2nd half after .201 start . . . Cracked grand slam off Minnesota's Brad Havens, May 16 . . . Hit grand slam off Jim Clancy at Toronto, July 30 . . . Had 3 hits in a game 7 times . . . 2nd in AL for shortstop fielding (.978).

MISCELLANY: Outstanding high school baseball and basketball star . . . Married high school sweetheart on birthday just before spring training in 1978 . . . Elected to Appalachian League All-Star team in 1976 . . . Voted Southern League 1977 MVP after leading team to second straight pennant . . . Set Southern League record 19 triples in 1977 . . . Named to Baseball Bulletin's 1978 AL Rookie All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bristol	.271	41	140	27	38	2	2	0	7		26	20	8	12
	Mntgmry	.179	21	56	4	10	0	0	0	2		7	12	3	2
1977	Mntgmry	.291	134	454	78	132	9	19†	3	50		56	92	4	27
	DETROIT	.186	19	43	6	8	0	0	0	0		4	12	0	2
1978	DETROIT	.268	139	448	49	120	14	6	2	34		45	56	3	14
1979	DETROIT	.276	142	460	68	127	11	4	6	50	5	43	55	17	26
1980	DETROIT	.300	146	560	107	168	21	5	9	65	9	69	63	12	13
1981	DETROIT	.258	105	302	52	101	15	3	2	31	5	49	31	10	9
1982	DETROIT	.258	157	489	66	126	34	3	9	57	6	52	47	19	16
1983	DETROIT	.319	142	505	83	161	31	2	14	66	8	57	64	30	13
7 yr. ML Tot.		.280	850	2897	431	811	126	23	42	303	33	319	328	91	93

†Led League

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Amer (LA)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TIGERS VS EAST DIVISION IN 1983

BALTIMORE: The Tigers enjoyed more success against the World Champions (8-5) than any other team in baseball. They were 5-1 at Baltimore scoring nine or more runs in seven victories. Dan Petry recorded a 3-0 mark **BOSTON:** The "Fenway jinx" was crushed during a 4-game sweep in June. Lou Whitaker led the way with a .519 batting average as the team was (9-4) vs. the Red Sox. **CLEVELAND:** A strong finish enabled the Tigers to win the season series (8-5). The Tigers won six of seven at Tiger Stadium and the final four games overall between the teams. **MILWAUKEE:** The Brewers won the season's last three games and the season series (7-6). But the Tigers won three of four at Milwaukee in Sept highlighted by Glenn Abbott's 2-1 win and Juan Berenguer's 4-0 victory to drop the Brewers out of the race. **NEW YORK:** The Yankees won the season series (8-5), but the Tigers ruined their Home Opener with a 13-2 rout. One of the most exciting wins of the year was a 7-6 win in 10 innings in August set up by Alan Trammell's 9th-inning home run and capped by Larry Herndon's single. **TORONTO:** The series was close (Toronto won it 7-6) and seven games were decided by one or two runs. The Tigers knocked the Blue Jays out of the race with 9th-inning wins in Sept on home runs by Alan Trammell and Chet Lemon.

(For West Division recap, see page 66)

UJDUR, Gerald Raymond — Pitcher

Nickname: Jerry. Born: Duluth, MN 3-5-57 (27) 6-1 205 B-R T-R. Married: Sherry Effinger. Att: University of Minnesota.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1978 draft.

1983 SEASON: Appeared in 8 games before option to Evansville May 27 . . . Recalled on September 1 . . . Pitched in 3 games after return, allowed just one earned run in 4 innings for a 2.25 ERA . . . Started 18 games for Triplets, 3rd highest total in his pro career.

CAREER: 1980: Contract purchased from Evansville Aug 17 . . . Made ML debut that day in doubleheader opener vs. Texas . . . Started first ML game on Aug 20 with credit for 8-6 win at Milwaukee.

1981: Spent season at Evansville but recalled in Sept . . . Started 4 games, all on road . . . Led American Association pitchers with 1.000 fielding percentage.

1982: Recalled from Evansville June 6 . . . Was 1-5 with 3.99 ERA in first half but rallied in second half with 9-5 record, 3.58 ERA . . . Won more games than any Tiger rookie since 1977 . . . Was 5-0 between July 11 and Aug 10 over 7 games . . . Was 14th in AL in ERA . . . Pitched first ML complete game vs. Boston June 29 . . . Had 3-hitter at Texas July 11 and 4-hitters vs. New York Aug 10 and vs. Seattle Aug 29 . . . Had career-high 9 strikeouts vs. Oakland Sept 3.

MISCELLANY: Pitched Minnesota to 1977 Big Ten title and spot in College World Series.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Lakeland	5-2	2.39	13	9	4	2	1	64	54	22	17	20	23
1979	Mntgmry	2-5	5.59	19	3	0	0	5	37	48	27	23	16	30
1980	Evansville	9-4	3.37	29	13	7	3	3	115	103	54	43	38	62
	DETROIT	1-0	7.59	9	2	0	0	0	21.1	36	20	18	10	8
1981	Evansville	7-10	4.09	25	25	6	2	0	163	170	94	74	60	88
	DETROIT	0-0	6.43	4	4	0	0	0	14.0	19	12	10	5	5
1982	Evansville	2-4	3.80	8	7	1	0	0	47	42	23	20	14	30
	DETROIT	10-10	3.69	25	25	7	0	0	178.0	150	76	73	69	86
1983	DETROIT	0-4	7.15	11	6	0	0	0	34.0	41	33	27	20	13
	Evansville	3-7	6.24	18	18	3	0	0	107	122	87	74	59	46
4 yr. ML Tot.		11-14	4.66	49	37	7	0	0	247.1	246	141	128	104	112

SHUTOUTS AND LOW HIT GAMES

GLENN ABBOTT

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1975	1	0	0	0	1	0
1977	0	0	0	0	0	2
1978	1	0	0	0	0	1
1980	2	0	0	0	0	1
1981	0	0	0	1	0	0
1983	1	0	0	0	0	1
	5	0	0	1	1	5

JUAN BERENGUER

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1983	1	0	0	0	0	1
	1	0	0	0	0	1

JOHN MARTIN

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1981	0	0	0	0	0	1
	0	0	0	0	0	1

JACK MORRIS

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	1	0	0	0	1	1
1980	2	0	1	0	1	0
1981	1	0	0	1	2	0
1982	3	0	0	1	0	2
1983	1	0	0	0	0	1
	8	0	1	2	4	4

DAN PETRY

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1979	0	0	0	0	0	1
1980	3	0	0	0	0	1
1981	2	0	0	0	1	2
1982	1	0	0	0	2	2
1983	2	0	0	0	0	1
	8	0	0	0	3	6

DAVE ROZEMA

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1977	1	0	0	0	0	1
1978	2	0	0	0	0	1
1979	1	0	0	0	1	0
1980	1	0	0	0	0	0
1981	2	0	0	1	0	0
	7	0	0	1	1	2

JERRY UJDUR

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1982	0	0	0	0	2	2
	0	0	0	0	2	2

MILT WILCOX

	Sho	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1970	1	0	0	0	0	0
1972	2	0	0	1	1	1
1973	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	2	0	0	0	1	1
1979	0	0	0	0	0	1
1980	1	0	0	0	0	0
1982	1	0	1	0	0	0
1983	2	0	1	0	0	3
	10	0	2	1	3	6

WHITAKER, Louis Rodman — Infielder

Born: New York, NY 5-12-57 (26) 5-11 160 B-L T-R. Married: Crystal McCreary. Child: Aria, 10-12-80.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1983 SEASON: Earned first All-Star berth . . . Voted Tiger of Year. His .320 average 3rd in AL . . . With shortstop Alan Trammell's .319, became first AL combo to hit .300 since 1949 White Sox (Cass Michaels .308 at second base and Luke Appling .301 at shortstop) . . . Set Tiger lefthanded hitter record with 643 at bats . . . 206 hits (3rd in AL) . . . 293 total bases (7th in AL) . . . First Tiger with 200 hits since Ron LeFlore (212 in 1977) . . . Finished 8th in AL MVP voting . . . First Tiger lefthanded hitter with 200 hits since Dick Wakefield (200 in 1943) . . . Had 61 multiple hit games, tied for 2nd to Boston's Wade Boggs' 68 . . . Hit .310 before All-Star Game (97/313) and .330 after (109/330) . . . Became leadoff hitter on July 6, 1982 and has hit .317 since (305/963) . . . Led off 4 games with HR for 2nd straight season . . . Had career high 18-game hitting streak, June 5-22 . . . AL Player of Week, June 6 with .486 average (17/35) and .943 slugging percentage . . . Had other streaks of 13, 11 and 10 games . . . Had 4 hits in each of 5 games, 3 times against Boston (June 6 and 8 at Fenway, June 16 at Detroit), at New York on Aug 7 and vs. Baltimore on Sept 22 . . . Beat Texas with 2-out, 9th-inning, 3-run inside-the-park HR off Victor Cruz on Aug 24 . . . Singled home game-tying run in 9th and game-winner in 10th vs. Baltimore on Sept 22 . . . Won first Gold Glove.

CAREER: 1977: Called to Tigers in September after helping Montgomery to 2nd straight Southern League pennant . . . Had 3 hits in first ML game, Sept 9 (2) at Boston.

1978: Won AL Rookie of Year Award . . . Hit inside-the-park HR at Chicago. Aug 13.

1979: Back and finger injuries caused him to miss 20 games . . . Led team with 14 sacrifice hits.

1980: Led Tigers with 73 walks.

1981: Most consistent player on team . . . One of 6 players to appear in each of his team's games.

1982: Led AL second basemen with .988 fielding . . . Had career high 15 HR . . . Stole home at Milwaukee, Sept 6 . . . Hit 2 HR in game 3 times, May 28 at Oakland, Aug 10 vs. New York, Aug 13 vs. Kansas City . . . Had 5 RBI vs. New York, Aug 10 . . . Batted .309 (99/320) after moving to leadoff, July 6.

MISCELLANY: Brooklyn-born, but raised in Martinsville, VA . . . Nicknamed "Sweet Lou" by teammates at Lakeland . . . Began career as third baseman . . . . . MVP of Florida State League in 1976.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Bristol	.237	42	114	17	27	6	1	1	17		25	13	1	16
1976	Lakeland	.297	124	434	70	129	12	5	1	62		55	51	48	30
1977	Mntgmry	.280	107	396	81†	111	13	4	3	48		58	52	38	15
	DETROIT	.250	11	32	5	8	1	0	0	2		4	6	2	0
1978	DETROIT	.285	139	484	71	138	12	7	3	58		61	65	7	17
1979	DETROIT	.286	127	423	75	121	14	8	3	42	6	78	66	20	9
1980	DETROIT	.233	145	477	68	111	19	1	1	45	7	73	79	8	12
1981	DETROIT	.263	109‡	335	48	88	14	4	5	36	2	40	42	5	9
1982	DETROIT	.286	152	560	76	160	22	8	15	65	11	48	58	11	10
1983	DETROIT	.320	161	643	94	206	39	6	12	72	8	67	70	17	13
7 yr. ML Tot.		.282	844	2954	437	832	121	34	39	320	34	371	386	70	70

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Leag.-Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Amer (Chi)	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

TIGERS VS. WEST DIVISION IN 1983

CALIFORNIA: The play-of-the-year was Chet Lemon's catch in July to save a 4-3, 12-inning triumph. The Tigers won the season series (8-4) with eight wins in the last nine games. **CHICAGO:** The White Sox were the only West team to win a season series vs. the Tigers (8-4), but Milt Wilcox mastered them for one night with a near-perfect game. **KANSAS CITY:** High-scoring games were the norm as the Tigers won the season series (7-5). Nine times one team scored at least six runs in a game. Juan Berenguer fanned a personal-high 10 batters in a national TV game in July. **MINNESOTA:** The Tigers scored six runs in the 1st inning of the season opener and won the season series (9-3). Jack Morris was 2-0 to raise his career record vs. the Twins to 11-2. **OAKLAND:** The Athletics held the Tigers to a season stand off (6-6) but the Tigers won six of the last nine games. John Wockenfuss and Lance Parrish each homered in the 9th to win important games in July. **SEATTLE:** The Mariners were victimized by back-to-back shutouts by Milt Wilcox and Dan Petry as the Tigers won the season series (8-4). The Tigers won a pair of extra-inning games, 2-1 on a Lance Parrish home run in the 11th inning and 8-1 with a 7-run uprising in the 10th inning. **TEXAS:** Lou Whitaker's 9th-inning inside the park home run in Aug highlighted the Tigers season vs. the Rangers (8-4). Doug Bair made his 1st ML start and pitched six shutout innings. Aurelio Lopez polished off the 2-0 victory with a save.

(For East Division recap, see page 64).

WILCOX, Milton Edward — Pitcher

Born: Honolulu, HI 4-20-50 (33) 6-2 215 B-R T-R. Single.

OBTAINED from Chicago Cubs organization, June 10, 1976.

1983 SEASON: Won at least 10 games for the 6th consecutive season, one of just 12 pitchers ever to do so in Tiger history . . . Highlight of his year was a near-perfect game at Chicago, April 15 . . . Retired the first 26 batters before Pinch-hitter Jerry Hairston singled . . . However, struck out 8 during 6-0 victory . . . Pitched second consecutive shutout for first time in his ML career, beating Seattle, 4-0, April 22 . . . Was AL Player of the Week, April 11-17 . . . Won final three decisions, Sept 12-18-29 . . . Had another 8 strikeouts May 11 vs. Oakland and had 7 in a game four other times . . . Pitched 4-hitters at Oakland, May 1 (2), vs. Texas, May 19 and vs. Minnesota, May 28 . . . Picked off 5 baserunners . . . Victory at Boston Sept 18 was 100th of his ML career . . . Had arm problems, put on 21-day Disabled List Aug 1 . . . Sent to Evansville for rehabilitation Aug 12 . . . Recalled Sept 1.

CAREER: 1970: Made ML debut vs. San Diego, Sept 5 . . . Played for Sparky Anderson at Cincinnati.

1972: Traded to Cleveland and won first 5 decisions . . . Injured arm.

1973-74: Spent much of years on injured list and in military.

1976: Acquired by Tigers in June, sent to Evansville.

1977: Called up in June, won first 6 decisions.

1978: Again won 6 consecutive games, July 3-Aug 29.

1979: Second among Tiger starters in complete games, strikeouts and Innings pitched. Led team in starts with 29.

1980: Led team with 13 complete games . . . Had another 6-game winning streak, May 30-June 25.

1981: Posted lowest ERA in his ML career, 3.03 . . . Won 5-1 at Baltimore, Sept 21 for his first career victory over the Orioles . . . Shutout AL Champion Yankees 1-0, Aug 14 and was 1-1 with 0.00 ERA vs. New York in 16 innings pitched . . . Was 3-0 with 1.19 ERA in Aug . . . Led staff with 5 pickoffs.

1982: Was 11th in AL with 3.62 ERA . . . Threw 1-hit shutout on 32nd birthday, April 20, beating Kansas City 8-0 . . . Had 9 strikeouts in that game and on Sept 16 vs. Boston . . . Suffered from sore shoulder, muscle pull and lower back pain during the year.

MISCELLANY: Born in Hawaii, attended high school in Crooked Oak, OK, near Oklahoma City . . . Fired a seven-inning no-hitter at Indianapolis in 1970 and led American Association with 5 shutouts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Sarasota	3-2	1.09	6	6	0	0		33	24	10	4	11	33
	Tampa	3-3	1.34	8	8	4	2		47	28	11	7	18	48
1969	Tampa	4-1	5.48	15	6	2	0	1	46	53	30	28	29	38
1970	Indnpls	12-10	2.84	28	26	7	5†	0	168	144	58	53	53	110
	Cincinnati	3-1	2.45	5	2	1	1	1	22.1	19	6	6	7	13
1971	Cincinnati	2-2	3.35	18	3	0	0	0	43.1	43	22	16	17	21
	Indnpls*	8-5	2.20	16	15	4	0	1	102	84	29	25	22	62
1972	Cleveland	7-14	3.40	32	27	4	2	0	156.0	145	67	59	72	90
1973	Cleveland	8-10	5.84	26	19	4	0	0	134.1	143	90	87	68	82
1974	Cleveland**	2-2	4.69	41	2	1	0	4	71.1	74	42	37	24	33
1975	Wichita	4-3	4.31	8	8	3	0	0	48	56	31	23	15	18
	Chicago (N)	0-1	5.68	25	0	0	0	0	37.2	50	27	24	17	21
1976	Wichita***	0-2	5.40	9	4	0	0	0	27	33	22	16	18	17
	Evansville	6-5	3.41	18	14	3	0	0	103	108	50	39	45	77
1977	Evansville	9-4	2.44	14	14	6	0	0	107	89	38	29	40	69
	DETROIT	6-2	3.64	20	13	1	0	0	106.1	96	46	43	37	82
1978	DETROIT	13-12	3.76	29	27	16	2	0	215.1	208	94	90	68	132
1979	DETROIT	12-10	4.35	33	29	7	0	0	196.1	201	105	95	73	109
1980	DETROIT	13-11	4.48	32	31	13	1	0	198.2	201	112	99	68	97
1981	DETROIT	12-9	3.03	24	24	8	1	0	166.1	152	61	56	52	79
1982	DETROIT	12-10	3.62	30	29	9	1	0	193.2	187	91	78	85	112
1983	DETROIT	11-10	3.97	26	26	9	2	0	186.0	164	89	82	74	101
13 yr. ML Tot.		101-94	4.02	341	232	73	10	5	1727.1	1683	852	772	66	972

†Led league

*Traded to Cleveland for Outfielder Ted Uhlaender, Dec 6, 1971.

**Traded to Chicago Cubs for Pitcher Dave LaRoche and Outfielder Brock Davis, Feb 28, 1975.

***Sold to Evansville, June 10, 1976.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cincinnati	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	2

ALL-STAR PITCHING, TIGER STYLE

Tiger pitchers are 3-3 in the All-Star Game. Tommy Bridges won in 1939, Virgil Trucks in 1949 and Jim Bunning in 1957. Ted Gray suffered a loss in the 1950 game, Bunning lost in 1963 and Mark Fidrych dropped a decision in 1976 as a rookie.

WILSON, Glenn Dwight — Outfielder

Born: Baytown, TX 12-22-58 (25) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Married: Cindy Poarch. Child: Glenn Jr., 12-16-82. Att: Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, TX.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1980 draft.

1983 SEASON: Switched to rightfield . . . Set personal highs in several categories . . . Hit 2 HR with 4 RBI vs. Texas, May 22 . . . 9 of 11 HR hit at Tiger Stadium . . . Had 14-game hitting streak, July 31-Aug 13 . . . First Tiger to hit at least 10 HR in first two years in the ML since Steve Kemp (1977-78) . . . Hit .429 (3/7) as pinch hitter.

CAREER: 1982: Made ML debut vs. Toronto, April 15 . . . Set Tiger record for rookies with 19-game hitting streak, Aug 13-Sept 2, batted 27/77 = .351 . . . Also had 10-game streak, July 27-Aug 5 . . . Promoted April 14 . . . Doubled off New York's Ron Guidry, April 16, first ML hit . . . Optioned to Evansville May 6, but recalled July 15 and played centerfield rest of season . . . Had 4 hits vs. New York, Aug 10 . . . Had 2 RBI in 5 consecutive games, Aug 7-10 . . . Hospitalized with acute muscle strain in back Sept 21 but returned to lineup 8 days later.

MISCELLANY: Signed as third baseman, switched to outfield in 1981 . . . Collegiate All-American twice in baseball and All-Conference once in football.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Mntgmry	.264	77	284	36	75	16	2	7	31	4	14	52	3	33
1981	Birminghm	.306	124	496	77	152	24	6	18	82	5	23	56	7	5
	Evansville	.243	10	37	5	9	2	0	2	7	2	3	7	0	0
1982	Evansville	.279	42	165	24	46	7	2	10	33	3	9	37	4	3
	DETROIT	.292	84	322	39	94	15	1	12	34	3	15	51	2	3
1983	DETROIT	.268	144	503	55	135	25	6	11	65	6	25	79	1	3
2 yr. ML Tot.		.278	228	825	94	229	40	7	23	99	9	40	130	3	6

GATES BROWN PINCH HIT KING

Gates Brown, now a Tiger coach, broke into the major leagues with a pinch hit home run on his first trip to the plate and when he retired as an active player 13 years later, he was the premier pinch hitter in American League history.

Brown's initial shot off Bob Heffner at Fenway Park, June 19, 1963, was the first of 16 pinch homers and 107 pinch hits during his career. Both figures set records in the American League.

The major league mark for pinch hits is 150 by Manny Mota who played with San Francisco, Pittsburgh, Montreal and Los Angeles from 1962-80.

Until Brown came along, the record for pinch hits in the American League was held by Bob Fothergill, one-time Tiger who also played with Chicago and Boston between 1922 and 1933. Brown passed Fothergill's mark of 76 in 1971.

Gates' 16 pinch hit homers were topped only by Jerry Lynch's 18 and equalled by Smokey Burgess in major league history.

The seventh player in history to clear the fence as a pinch hitter in his major league debut, Brown became the 15th to homer in consecutive pinch-hitting appearances when he belted four-baggers on Aug 9-11, 1968.

Year	APP	AB	PH	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	On Base	AVG
1963	37	30	6	1	0	1	8	5	5	12	.200
1964	20	19	4	0	0	1	3	1	4	5	.211
1965	37	34	9	2	1	1	7	3	6	13	.265
1966	49	40	13	1	0	2	9	6	5	20	.325
1967	33	26	4	0	0	0	3	5	5	9	.154
1968	49	39	18	5	1	3	6	8	2	26	.462
1969	46	39	8	1	2	0	5	4	2	13	.205
1970	55	41	10	1	0	1	10	9	8	19	.244
1971	32	26	9	1	1	2	5	4	2	15	.342
1972	35	28	4	0	0	1	3	4	5	8	.143
1973	22	14	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	7	.000
1974	60	53	16	0	0	3	11	5	9	21	.302
1975	47	35	6	2	0	1	3	9	6	17	.171
	522	424	107	14	5	16	74	70	61	185	.252

HILLER: GAME SAVER

John Hiller is the runaway Tiger leader in saves and also proved to be one of baseball's best relievers of the 1970s. Hiller's 125 career saves — all as a Tiger — are 70 more than Terry Fox's second place effort on the all-time Tiger list.

THANKS A MILLION

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 19 seasons, the lone American League club to do so. Only St. Louis (21 years) and the Dodgers (39 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn and all 26 years in L.A.

WOCKENFUSS, Johnny Bilton — Catcher

Born: Welch, WV 2-27-49 (35) 6-0 190 B-R T-R. Married: Pamela Jo Lennon. Children: John, 7-20-73; Jeremy, 12-29-75; Caitlin, 10-28-83.

OBTAINED from St. Louis organization, Dec 3, 1973.

1983 SEASON: Versatile, as usual, playing catcher, first base, third base, leftfield, DH and PH . . . Hit .275 in 39 games as DH and .290 in 30 games as PH . . . Pinch-hit grand slam off Baltimore's Dan Morogiello, July 3 . . . Beat Oakland with 3-run 8th-inning HR, July 8 . . . Hit game-winning 2-run HR in 7th inning vs. New York, Aug 13 . . . 8 of 9 HR came at Tiger Stadium . . . Had pair of 5-game hitting streaks, July 21 (2)-29 and July 31 (2)-Aug 6 . . . Ended year with 3-game hitting streak.

CAREER: 1974: Called to ML in Aug to replace injured Jerry Moses . . . Made ML debut at Texas, April 11.

1975: Recalled in June to replace injured Bill Freehan and Terry Humphrey.

1977: Started to switch between catcher and outfield.

1978: Effective pinch hitter (6/17 = .353).

1979: Hit grand slam vs. Texas, Aug 8 (2), his 2nd HR of game.

1980: Played first base, catcher, leftfield, rightfield, DH and PH . . . Set personal highs in several categories, including 16 HR in just 372 at bats.

1981: Exploded for 5 HR in September stretch drive, including 2 at Baltimore, Sept 22.

1982: Cracked .300 mark for first time . . . Behind plate for first 8-game winning streak, April 17-24 . . . Had 8-game hitting streak, May 21-June 25 to match personal ML high . . . Had back-to-back pinch HRs vs. Baltimore, Sept 29 for game-winner in 9th and at Cleveland, Oct 3 . . . Twice had 4 hits in a game.

MISCELLANY: Won Most Versatile Player Award from Detroit baseball writers in 1979 . . . Four sport star at Wilmington (DE) Dickinson High . . . Rejected college football and track scholarship offers for baseball . . . Ancestry is three-quarters German and one-quarter Indian.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
1967	Geneva	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1		1	1	0	1
1968	Geneva	.197	39	132	13	26	1	1	4	17		10	26	4	7
1969	Burlington	.168	62	197	23	33	7	1	4	15		21	28	0	4
	Shelby	.325	39	157	26	51	12	0	7	29		13	6	0	4
1970	Pittsfield	.247	123	429	65	106	11	6	15	47		63	69	3	4
1971	Pittsfield	.233	103	331	37	77	11	1	9	41		39	45	1	3
1972	Pittsfield	.288	125	410	57	118	20	2	9	60		64	44	3	7
1973	Spokane*	.204	20	54	6	11	2	0	1	6		8	10	0	3
	Tulsa**	.266	60	184	22	49	12	1	2	22		25	21	2	5
1974	Evansville	.275	84	233	40	64	11	2	10	43		44	31	0	10
	DETROIT	.138	13	29	1	4	1	0	0	2		3	2	0	4
1975	Evansville	.289	43	142	20	41	11	0	6	28		28	17	0	3
	DETROIT	.229	35	118	15	27	6	3	4	13		10	15	0	4
1976	DETROIT	.222	60	144	18	32	7	2	3	10		17	14	0	15
1977	DETROIT	.274	53	164	26	45	8	1	9	25		14	18	0	3
1978	DETROIT	.283	71	187	23	53	5	0	7	22		21	14	0	2
1979	DETROIT	.264	87	231	27	61	9	1	15	46	3	18	40	2	3
1980	DETROIT	.274	126	372	56	102	13	2	16	65	8	68	64	1	11
1981	DETROIT	.215	70	172	20	37	4	0	9	25	4	28	22	0	3
1982	DETROIT	.301	70	193	28	58	9	0	8	32	1	29	21	0	2
1983	DETROIT	.269	92	245	32	66	8	1	9	44	7	31	37	1	2
10 yr. ML Tot.		.261	677	1855	246	485	70	10	80	284	23	239	247	4	49

*Traded with Pitcher Mike Nagy to St. Louis for Pitcher Jim Bibby, June 6, 1973.
**Traded to Detroit organization for Infielder Larry Elliot, Dec 3, 1973.

TIGERS LIST 12 ROOKIES

Entering spring training, the Tigers have 12 players on their roster who qualify for rookie status in 1984. They are: Pedro Chavez, Mark Dacko, Scotty Earl, Barbaro Garbey, Bryan Kelly, Mike Laga, Dwight Lowry, Roger Mason, Bob Melvin, Charlie Nail, Randy O'Neal and Nelson Simmons.

FARM SYSTEM and SCOUTING

WILLIAM R. LAJOIE ..... Vice-President & General Manager
DAVID MILLER ..... Director of Minor League Operations
FRANK FRANCHI ..... Field Director, Minor Leagues
GEORGE BRADLEY ..... Scouting Coordinator

Club — League	Class	1984 Manager	1983 Finish
Evansville Triplets American Association	AAA	Gordie MacKenzie	4th — East Div. (61-75)
Birmingham Barons Southern League	AA	Roy Majtyka	1st & 2nd West Div. (91-55)*
Lakeland Tigers Florida State League	A	Bill Fahey	2nd & 3rd North Div. (58-72)
Bristol Tigers Appalachian League	Rookie	Hal Dyer	4th (34-38)

*Southern League Champion

BILLY MUFFETT and RALPH TREUEL ..... Minor League Pitching Coaches
MARK DeJOHN ..... Minor League Coach/Instructor

EVANSVILLE (Bosse Field): Aubrey D. Ryals, chairman; Alvin Dauble, president; Chuck Murphy, general manager.

BIRMINGHAM (Rickwood Stadium): John Walter Stowers, president; Art Clarkson, vice-president and general manager.

LAKELAND (Marchant Stadium): Frank Decker, president; Ron Myers, general manager.

BRISTOL (Randolph Field): Boyce Cox, president.

SCOUTING STAFF

Since 1974 the Tigers have been a member of the Major League Scouting Bureau, which has a staff of scouts throughout the United States to do the spade work for participating clubs going into the semi-annual baseball drafts.

However, the Tigers have additionally retained a staff of 13 full-time and five Special Assignment scouts of their own. They are:

Rick Arnold
3452 Lees Ave.
Long Beach, CA 90808

John "Red" Barkley
1200 Lawrence Dr.
Waco, TX 76710

Ray Bellino
416 Cator Ave.
Jersey City, NJ 07305

Wayne Blackburn
1414 Offnere St.
Portsmouth, OH 45662

Joe Henderson
6919-137 Park Mesa Way
San Diego, CA 92111

Roger Jongewaard
501 Silvera Ave.
Long Beach, CA 90803

Joe Lewis
294 Newhill Ave.
Somerset, MA 02726

Orlando Pena
1750 W. 46th St. #543
Hialeah, FL 33012

Jax Robertson
5605 Joplin Ct.
Virginia Beach, VA 23464

Paul Robinson
6104 Cholla
Ft. Worth, TX 76112

Bill Schudlich
23631 Edward
Dearborn, MI 48128

Jack Tighe
20 Salado Rd.
St. Augustine, FL 32084

Marti Wolever
411 No. 7th
St. Mary's, KS 66536

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS

Walter "Hoot" Evers
637 S. Ripple Creek
Houston, TX 77057

Charles "Boots" Day
140 Kimber Lane
Evansville, IN 47715

Richard B. Ferrell
2199 Golfview #203
Troy, MI 48084

Roger Jongewaard

Frank Skaff
2449 Springlake Dr.
Timonium, MD 21039

ASSOCIATE SCOUTS

Ken Madeja
14240 Cardwell
Livonia, MI 48154

Phil Favia
13707 Atlantic
Riverdale, IL 60627

Juan Lopez
Calle 33, 2C-13
Urb. Metropolis
Carolina, PR 00630

The Tigers also get assistance from a network of part-time scouts around the world. They include Octavio Acosta, Lagolina, Santiago, D.R.; Warren Almond Whitestone, NY; Art Avattone, Winfield Park, NJ; Joe Bellino, Edison, NJ; Larry Brenner, Manchester, NH; James Command, Grand Rapids, MI; Rudy Furchak, Fraser, MI; Rodney Hampton, Detroit, MI; David Hays, Godfrey, IL; Ed Katalinas, Royal Oak, MI; Bob Kellett, Greenville, SC; Joe Nigro, Staten Island, NY; George Popovich, Homer City, PA; Keith Roberts, Kalamazoo, MI; Juan Santiagos, Carretera Sanchez Peravia, D.R.; Bob Sullivan, Grand Rapids, MI.

1983 EVANSVILLE STATISTICS

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Baker, K., of	.192	9	26	3	5	2	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	0
Barranca, G., 2b-3b	.163	19	43	4	7	3	0	0	1	0	6	11	3	2
Bertoni, J., 3b-2b-ss-1b	.250	58	192	31	48	10	1	5	18	1	25	46	3	10
Butera, S., c	.297	67	219	23	65	11	0	2	21	6	28	26	1	11
Castillo, M., 3b-ss	.269	54	186	29	50	2	0	12	29	2	25	32	1	9
DeJohn, M., ss-3b-2b	.206	88	277	23	57	8	2	1	17	1	26	37	1	17
Fahey, B., c	.304	8	23	4	7	2	0	1	6	1	2	2	0	0
Fucci, D., of-1b	.237	29	76	9	18	2	1	3	6	1	13	30	0	3
Garbey, B., of-3b-1b	.321	101	377	60	121	21	6	14	59	5	28	24	7	12
Gonzalez, J., ss-3b-2b	.236	59	199	17	47	8	1	0	27	2	13	39	1	14
Grandas, B., of	.250	101	288	50	72	14	2	6	19	1	32	34	13	6
Johnson, H., 3b	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2
Kenaga, J., of	.282	112	365	43	103	21	5	14	36	7	22	73	1	7
Laga, M., 1b	.231	105	355	46	82	24	1	16	58	8	44	97	2	11
Lopez, J., 2b-1b	.202	109	332	32	67	12	4	7	30	3	33	42	0	11
Melvin, B., c-1b	.190	45	142	10	27	6	0	2	11	0	7	41	0	1
Motley, D., of	.281	130	506	89	142	32	5	16	60	8	37	71	19	5
*Nahorodny, B., 1b-c	.335	127	463	70	155	37	1	21	94	5	42	55	2	2
Rollin, R., of	.291	62	230	29	67	12	0	10	34	3	5	55	1	6
Royster, W., c-1b	.152	13	33	3	5	2	0	1	5	1	1	9	1	4
Wagner, M., ss-3b	.208	36	106	8	22	2	1	0	5	0	10	24	1	8

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Baumgarten, R.	0-3	12.10	7	2	0	0	0	9.2	21	20	13	8	1
Bertoni, J.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	1
Cary, C.	1-1	4.41	15	1	0	0	1	16.1	21	10	8	8	8
Dacko, M.	6-12	5.29	24	22	9†	2‡	0	143.0	167	97	84	50	74
Dixon, T.	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	5	4	1	4
Eaton, C.	7-6	2.64†	53	3	0	0	10	109.0	110	39	32	30	64
Gumpert, D.	5-1	2.28	14	0	0	0	2	27.2	23	8	7	9	17
Jones, L.	3-1	4.18	18	4	1	1	0	64.2	73	36	30	16	39
Kelly, B.	2-4	6.16	14	11	0	0	0	57.0	64	50	39	60	41
Luebber, S.	6-8	3.68	31	8	1	0	2	127.1	125	62	52	42	108
Mason, R.	5-5	4.23	11	11	2	0	0	78.2	84	39	37	21	43
Nail, C.	8-10	4.90	25	23	3	0	0	145.0	167	85	79	54	79
O'Neal, R.	8-10	4.23	23	23	3	0	0	140.1	159	80	66	45	70
Pashnick, L.	4-1	2.84	23	3	1	0	5	50.2	42	19	16	16	36
Rucker, D.	2-4	3.34	18	2	0	0	2	29.2	25	12	11	21	30
Ujdur, J.	3-7	6.24	18	18	3	0	0	106.2	122	87	74	59	46
Underwood, P.	1-1	2.78	9	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	9	7	13	6
Wilcox, M.	0-1	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	8	5	3	6	5

*All-Star
†Led League
‡Tied for League Lead
Bill Nahorodny was named the "1983 American-Association Star of Stars" by the Howe News Bureau for overall outstanding statistical performance.

TIGERS UNDER THE LIGHTS

The first night game the Tigers ever played was June 20, 1939, when they blanked the Athletics, 5-0, at Philadelphia — one of three cities (along with Cleveland and Chicago) to launch night play in the American League that year.

The Tigers' first game under the lights at Tiger Stadium was June 15, 1948, when they again defeated the A's, 4-1. The Tigers, last of the American League's then-eight teams to install lights, scheduled only seven night games that year but soon doubled the number, then proceeded to the current level of 50-55 at home per season.

The 1983 Tigers had the best record in night games in the Major Leagues (69-43 .616 winning pct).

In the 1939-83 period, the Tigers have played 2,870 night games (home and road), winning 1,492 for a .520 winning percentage.

1983 BIRMINGHAM STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
*Baker, D., ss-of	.241	146†	452	72	109	18	3	5	51	5	65	51	14	27
Baker, K., of	.284	103	363	71	103	17	4	13	67	10	71	27	7	4
Borucki, R., 3b-2b-ss	.296	67	162	17	48	9	0	1	19	1	19	16	0	3
Chavez, P., 3b-2b-ss-1b-c	.224	20	49	7	11	1	0	0	3	0	5	7	1	7
*Earl, S., 2b-ss	.261	144	529	96	138	22	10	10	60	5	73	84	36	32
*Foussianes, G., 3b-1b-of	.270	138	452	106†	122	31	4	22	81	13†	98	97	3	27
Fucci, D., 1b	.111	11	27	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	7	12	1	1
Lowry, D., c-of	.267	90	288	42	77	9	2	9	44	4	32	34	3	6
Melvin, B., c-1b-2b	.288	78	285	43	82	14	2	10	56	6	18	54	0	2
Norman, G., 1b	.300	134	460	61	138	31	2	12	80	6	71	48	4	16
Ortiz, L., c	.222	11	27	4	6	1	0	2	5	0	2	3	0	1
Simmons, N., of	.272	118	404	57	110	17	1	11	64	9	52	83	2	14
Smith, M., of	.265	76	260	26	69	20	3	3	28	2	16	31	2	3
Tovar, R., of	.289	131	461	58	133	14	11	4	60	6	28	60	4	8
Williams, D., 1b	.210	22	62	12	13	2	0	3	13	1	9	7	1	2
Younger, S., of	.309	131	530	91	164	24	4	4	54	7	43	72	43	1

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Baker, K.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0
Cary,C.	6-8	3.61	17	17	5	1	0	104.2	103	50	42	42	69
Comstock, K.	12-3	3.21	37	14	4	3‡	1	145.2	130	58	52	63	136
Davis, T.	0-0	5.74	7	3	0	0	0	26.2	37	19	17	16	13
Dixon, T.	7-6	4.07	40	3	0	0	7	95.0	95	50	43	57	71
Furman, J.	2-1	6.94	9	1	0	0	1	11.2	13	10	9	7	5
Garcia, A.	0-1	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0
Gordon, D.	9-5	3.42	43	2	2	1	10	102.2	104	50	39	23	50
Harvey, R.	3-2	4.13	17	1	0	0	3	28.1	29	14	13	15	17
*Heinkel, D.	†19-6	3.39	30	30†	13†	2	0	207.1†	212	87	78	57	113
Kelly, B.	1-2	4.68	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	17	13	22	20
Mason, R.	7-4	2.06	17	17	4	1	0	126.2	116	45	29	43	83
Monteleone, R.	1-1	7.20	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	25	12	12	6	9
Moya, E.	0-0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	4	2
Robbins, B.	4-6	5.12	16	16	1	1	0	82.2	97	55	47	57	44
Schattinger, J.	1-0	1.23	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	1	1	8	2
Tabor, S.	6-5	3.15	31	9	2	1	6	111.1	101	45	39	43	67
Ward, C.	10-3	4.12	26	26	4	1	0	150.2	139	81	69	109	71
Williams, D.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	4
Willis, C.	3-1	3.98	14	0	0	0	2	20.1	16	9	9	7	13

*All-Star
†Led League
‡Tied for League Lead
Roy Majtyka was named Manager-of-the-Year
Don Heinkel was named Outstanding-Pitcher-of-the-Year
Doug Baker led the league in sacrifice hits — 18 and hit by pitch — 13
Keith Comstock was tied for the league lead in winning percentage — .800
George Foussianes was named the "1983 Southern League Star of Stars"

CIRCLE SWIPES

The art of stealing second base, third base and home has been accomplished many times in major league history, particularly by Ty Cobb. The Tigers have had four players do it a total of 10 times.

Player	Year	Date
Bill Donovan	1906	May 7
Bill Coughlin	1906	June 6
Ty Cobb	1907	Sept 2
Ty Cobb	1909	July 23
Ty Cobb	1911	July 12
Ty Cobb	1912	July 4
Ty Cobb	1917	June 18
Ty Cobb	1924	Aug 10
Jackie Tavener	1927	July 10
Jackie Tavener	1928	July 25

1983 LAKELAND STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Arce, L., 3b-2b	.288	117	431	58	124	22	3	9	56	4	36	53	6	22
Baker, R., of	.241	46	133	12	32	4	1	0	6	0	19	29	6	1
Carrasquel, E., c	.133	11	30	5	4	1	0	0	3	1	3	2	0	0
Casasnovas, R., of-1b	.218	58	179	22	39	2	2	0	10	2	32	44	6	4
Christianson, M., 1b	.234	110	350	45	82	16	2	13	54	5	55	97	2	12
Davis, R., 1b	.309	84	246	38	76	14	0	4	35	2	49	49	5	4
Hilgenkamp, R., of	.203	32	79	9	16	3	0	1	16	1	5	32	0	5
Long, A., 2b-of-3b	.297	70	155	26	46	5	1	0	10	2	14	17	8	10
Maloney, J., of-3b	.097	21	31	4	3	1	0	0	3	1	11	4	0	0
Ortiz, L., c-of-3b	.222	32	99	15	22	6	0	0	9	2	6	9	5	5
*Pittaro, C., 2b-ss	.270	107	392	43	106	19	4	1	39	4	51	62	10	12
Priessman, K., c	.200	35	120	11	24	6	0	1	13	0	8	25	0	9
Rollin, R., of	.293	78	297	52	87	15	4	14	63	6	27	70	4	11
Ruiz, B., ss	.219	130	416	48	91	6	0	0	25	1	42	58	7	22
Silverio, V., of	.307	88	335	61	103	13	8	2	27	1	34	48	18	7
Smith, M., of	.287	45	171	26	49	7	1	7	29	3	8	22	1	1
Thomas, R., of	.272	121	486	77	132	24	10	16	59	5	40	106	8	10
*Williams, M., c-1b-3b	.279	107	315	39	88	12	3	6	50	9	55	56	8	13

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Barlow, R.	0-1	24.30	2	2	0	0	0	3.1	9	9	9	6	2
Dunn, A.	2-2	4.00	11	5	0	0	1	45.0	35	22	20	28	44
Edgell, T.	4-5	4.30	23	18	2	1	1	106.2	93	64	51	102	52
Faber, W.	1-1	5.76	7	6	0	0	0	25.0	32	16	16	10	15
Furman, J.	4-5	4.45	24	7	1	0	2	87.0	86	55	43	38	59
Garcia, A.	2-0	2.28	12	0	0	0	3	27.2	19	7	7	13	31
Halley, M.	1-2	6.99	15	1	0	0	1	28.1	22	23	22	29	14
Harvey, R.	5-2	2.28	26	0	0	0	2	55.1	44	16	14	30	47
Held, T.	2-4	5.88	8	7	2	0	0	41.1	53	36	27	25	23
Hinz, B.	0-5	7.07	11	9	1	0	0	42.0	49	35	33	36	18
James, D.	8-9	4.12	39	5	0	0	5	94.0	72	54	43	100	102
Maloney, J.	0-0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	4	4	5	0
Monteleone, R.	9-8	4.11	24	24	1	0	0	142.1	146	80	65	80	124
Moya, E.	6-8	3.74	20	14	1	0	0	98.2	88	51	41	47	87
O'Connor, D.	1-2	3.56	20	0	0	0	3	48.0	54	19	19	15	28
O'Connor, N.	0-3	7.24	6	6	0	0	0	32.1	44	29	26	19	32
Perrotte, J.	4-5	6.02	12	12	0	0	0	49.1	54	38	33	36	30
Raubolt, A.	0-1	5.13	13	3	0	0	0	40.1	43	23	23	31	23
Robinson, J.	2-5	5.94	11	10	1	0	0	50.0	61	38	33	19	23
Ross, J.	2-3	5.75	32	0	0	0	4	61.0	68	39	39	28	27
Tabor, S.	2-1	1.98	4	1	1	0	1	13.2	11	3	3	3	8
Willis, C.	3-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	6	0	0	5	7

*All-Star

Benny Ruiz led the league in sacrifice hits — 17

Chris Pittaro led second basemen in fielding — .978

Benny Ruiz led shortstops in fielding — .963

1983 MISCELLANEOUS STATS FOR 1984 TIGERS

Player	Slug	On-Base	IBB	GIDP	Player	Slug	On-Base	IBB	GIDP
Brookens	.325	.281	2	4	Leach	.355	.305	1	6
Cabell	.434	.340	2	14	Lemon	.464	.352	1	12
Castillo	.277	.238	0	4	Parrish	.483	.320	7	21
Evans*	.516	.378	12	8	Trammell	.471	.388	2	7
Gibson	.414	.323	3	2	Whitaker	.457	.385	8	8
Grubb	.410	.390	1	5	Wilson	.408	.307	1	8
Herndon	.478	.354	6	20	Wockenfuss	.420	.351	1	5
Johnson	.348	.297	0	1	Team	.427	.338	37	122
Laga	.190	.227	0	1					

(Slugging Percentage, On-Base Percentage, Intentional Bases on Balls, Grounded Into Double Plays)

*With San Francisco

1983 BRISTOL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Baker, R., of	.190	7	21	7	4	2	0	1	6	0	6	6	3	1
Barreto, J., ss	.260	51	146	22	38	3	0	3	27	2	15	24	3	30
Cnnnghm, T., of	.030	19	33	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	13	2	1
Embry, P., ss-of	.120	12	25	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	12	0	4
Giron, Y., 1b	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Goodwin, L., of	.184	13	38	6	7	0	0	0	3	1	6	7	1	2
Hernandez, B., of-3b	.219	14	32	6	7	1	0	1	3	0	3	14	0	3
Hernandez, M., of-ss	.181	41	116	16	21	5	0	2	11	3	10	28	4	5
McClure, D., c	.329	54	170	31	56	8	2	4	35	1	21	35	4	4
McManus, B., 3b-1b	.277	72	235	51	65	9	2	12	53	6	50	65	10	10
Millis, J., of-2b-ss-3b	.305	57	200	44	61	8	2	2	24	0	30	53	18	9
Mills, C., 3b-ss	.238	58	181	34	43	7	1	1	24	1	35	19	6	8
Mirabito, T., dh-ph	.231	8	13	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0
Palacios, R., c	.302	47	139	28	42	7	1	7	28	0	19	26	2	7
Santana, R., c	.143	7	7	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	1
Traylor, K., of	.220	60	173	28	38	4	3	2	23	4	24	24	6	7
Vaughn, R., c	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
*Walewander, J., 2b-ss	.319	73‡	285†	56	91	14	2	4	28	3	34	29	35†	16
Ward, M., 1b	.271	64	203	42	55	7	2	7	36	7	42	43	4	8
Washington, M., of	.229	62	218	29	50	6	2	0	23	3	16	42	17	6

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Baker, S.	1-0	7.06	10	2	0	0	1	21.2	20	17	17	22	12
Barnes, T.	1-1	4.76	13	3	0	0	0	22.2	16	18	12	23	26
Bauldry, J.	1-1	2.79	20	0	0	0	4	38.2	44	26	12	12	28
Cooper, B.	0-2	6.18	11	2	0	0	0	27.2	33	22	19	14	17
Dotson, W.	4-2	7.62	12	12	1	0	0	54.1	63	54	46	39	49
Garcia, A.	2-0	1.86	3	0	0	0	0	9.2	9	2	2	2	14
Halley, M.	1-4	6.36	11	11	1	0	0	52.1	49	49	37	45	27
Held, T.	4-0	1.93	5	3	0	0	0	18.2	11	6	4	11	15
Patterson, M.	1-4	8.25	11	2	0	0	0	24.0	34	28	22	15	17
Perrote, J.	4-4	4.44	13	13	3	0	0	77.0	74	47	38	40	69
Poissant, R.	1-7	6.04	11	9	3	0	0	44.2	48	38	30	28	24
Raubolt, A.	0-5	11.74	10	3	0	0	1	23.0	27	36	30	23	24
Scudero, J.	5-1	3.13	16	1	0	0	1	37.1	27	14	13	21	39
Simmons, G.	4-3	5.22	11	11	2	0	0	58.2	64	40	34	24	38
Wheeler, B.	5-2	4.25	19	0	0	0	3	36.0	38	20	17	16	26
Whitmore, R.	0-1	5.32	13	1	1	0	1	22.0	32	20	13	13	20
Willis, C.	0-1	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	0	1	1	4	3

†Led league
‡Tied for league lead
*All-Star
Marc Washington led the league in sacrifice hits — 5

VICTORY ON FOREIGN SOIL

The Tigers were 44-37 away from Tiger Stadium in 1983, tied with the Chicago White Sox for the second best record in major league baseball behind Baltimore. The Tigers, Orioles and White Sox all had 6-game winning streaks on the road —longest in the American League last year.

TIGER LOSSES IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

December, 1960

Los Angeles Angels — Pitchers Aubrey Gatewood and Bob Sprout, Catcher Bob Rodgers, Infielders Eddie Yost and Steve Bilko.

Washington Senators — Pitchers Pete Burnside and Dave Sisler, Infielder Coot Veal.

October, 1968

Kansas City Royals — Pitchers Jon Warden, Bill Butler and Dick Drago.

Seattle Pilots — Pitcher Mike Marshall, Infielder Ray Oyler, Outfielder Wayne Comer.

November, 1976

Seattle Mariners — Infielder Dan Meyer, Pitchers Frank MacCormack and Bill Laxton.

Toronto Blue Jays — Pitchers Dennis DeBarr and Dave Lemanczyk.

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1983)

—A—

Abbott, Glenn, p, 1983-
Aber, Al, p, 1953-57
Adams, Bob, c, 1977
Aguirre, Hank, p, 1958-67
Ainsmith, Eddie, c, 1919-21
Akers, Bill, if, 1929-31
Alexander, Dale, if-of, 1929-32
Alten, Ernie, p, 1920
Alusik, George, of, 1958, 1961-62
Alvarado, Luis, if, 1977
Alvarez, Ossie, if, 1959
Amoros, Sandy, of, 1960
Anderson, Bob, p, 1963
Archer, Jimmy, c-if, 1907
Archie, George, if, 1938
Arndt, Harry, if-of, 1902
Arroyo, Fernando, p, 1975, 1977-79
Auker, Eldon, p, 1933-38
Averill, Earl, of, 1939-40
Ayers, Doc, p, 1919-21

—B—

Bailey, Bill, p, 1918
Bailey, Howard, p, 1981-
Bair, Doug, p, 1983-
Baker, Del, c, 1914-16
Baker, Steve, p, 1978-79
Baldwin, Billy, of, 1975
Bare, Ray, p, 1975-77
Barfoot, Clyde, p, 1926
Barnes, Frank, p, 1929
Barnes, Sam, if, 1921
Barrett, Jimmy, of, 1901-05
Bartell, Dick, if, 1940-41
Bashang, Al, of, 1912
Bassler, Johnny, c, 1921-27
Batts, Matt, c, 1952-54
Baumann, Paddy, if-of, 1911-14
Baumgartner, Harry, p, 1920
Baumgartner, John, if, 1953
Bearden, Gene, p, 1951
Beck, Erve, if-of, 1902
Beck, Walter, p, 1944
Beckendorf, Heinie, c, 1909-10
Belardi, Wayne, if-of, 1954-56
Bell, Beau, of, 1939
Benton, Al, p, 1938-42, 1945-48
Berberet, Lou, c, 1959-60
Berenguer, Juan, p, 1982-
Bero, Johnny, if, 1948
Berry, Neil, if, 1948-52
Bertoia, Reno, if-of, 1953-58, 1961-62
Beville, Monte, c-if, 1904
Bilko, Steve, if, 1960
Billingham, Jack, p, 1978-80
Billings, Haskell, p, 1927-29
Birrer, Babe, p, 1955
Black, Bud, p, 1952, 1955-56
Blessitt, Ike, of, 1972
Bloodworth, Jimmy, if, 1942-43, 1946
Blue, Lu, if-of, 1921-27
Boehler, George, p, 1912-16
Bogart, John, p, 1920
Boland, Bernie, p, 1915-20
Bolling, Frank, if, 1954, 1956-60
Bolling, Milt, if, 1958
Bolton, Cliff, c, 1937
Boone, Danny, p, 1921
Boone, Ray, if, 1953-58
Borom, Red, if, 1944-45
Boros, Steve, if, 1957-58, 1961-62
Borowy, Hank, p, 1950-51
Boswell, Dave, p, 1971
Brady, Jim, p, 1956
Branca, Ralph, p, 1953-54
Brideweser, Jim, if, 1956
Bridges, Rocky, if, 1959-60
Bridges, Tommy, p, 1930-43, 1945-46
Brinkman, Ed, if, 1971-74
Brookens, Ike, p, 1975
Brookens, Tom, if, 1979-
Brower, Lou, if, 1931
Brown, Darrell, of, 1981
Brown, Dick, c, 1961-62
Brown, Gates, of-if, 1963-75
Brown, Ike, if-of, 1969-74
Browning, Frank, p, 1910
Bruce, Bob, p, 1959-61
Bruckmiller, Andy, p, 1905
Brunsberg, Arlo, c, 1966
Bruton, Billy, of, 1961-64
Bucha, Johnny, c, 1953
Buddin, Don, if, 1962
Buelow, Fritz, c-if, 1901-04
Bullard, George, if, 1954
Bunning, Jim, p, 1955-63
Burke, Les, if-c, 1923-26
Burns, Bill, p, 1912
Burns, George, if, 1914-17
Burns, Jack, if, 1936
Burns, Joe, of, 1913
Burns, John, if, 1903-04
Burnside, Pete, p, 1959-60
Burnside, Sheldon, p, 1978-79
Bush, Donie, if, 1908-21
Butera, Sal, c, 1983
Byrd, Harry, p, 1957

—C—

Cabell, Enos, if-of, 1982-83
Cain, Bob, p, 1951
Cain, Les, p, 1968, 1970-72
Calvert, Paul, p, 1950-51
Campbell, Bruce, of, 1940-41
Campbell, Dave, if, 1967-68
Campbell, Paul, if, 1948-50
Cantrell, Guy, p, 1930
Cappuzzello, George, p, 1981
Carisch, Fred, c, 1923
Carr, Charlie, if, 1903-04
Carroll, Ownie, p, 1925, 1927-30
Carswell, Frank, of, 1953
Casale, Jerry, p, 1961-62
Casey, Doc, if, 1901-02
Casey, Joe, c-of, 1909-11
Cash, Norm, if-of, 1960-74
Cash, Ron, if-of, 1973-74
Caster, George, p, 1945-46
Castillo, Marty, if-c-of, 1981-
Cavet, Pug, p, 1911, 1914-15
Chance, Dean, p, 1971
Chiti, Harry, c, 1960-61
Chris, Mike, p, 1979
Chrisley, Neil, of-if, 1959-60
Christian, Bob, if-of, 1968
Christman, Mark, if, 1938-39
Cicotte, Al, p, 1958
Cicotte, Eddie, p, 1905
Claire, Danny, if, 1920
Clark, Danny, if-of, 1922
Clark, Mel, of, 1957
Clarke, Nig, c, 1905
Clarke, Rufe, p, 1923-24
Clauss, Al, p, 1913
Clifton, Flea, if, 1934-37
Cobb, Joe, ph, 1918
Cobb, Ty, of-if-p, 1905-26
Cochrane, Mickey, c, 1934-37
Coffey, Jack, if, 1918
Coffman, Slick, p, 1937-39
Colavito, Rocky, of, 1960-63
Colbert, Nate, if, 1975
Cole, Bert, p, 1921-25
Coleman, Joe, Sr., p, 1955
Coleman, Joe, Jr., p, 1971-76
Collier, Orlin, p, 1931
Collins, Kevin, if-of, 1970-71
Collins, Rip, p, 1923-27
Comer, Wayne, of-c, 1967-68, 1972
Comstock, Ralph, p, 1913
Conger, Dick, p, 1940
Conkwright, Allen, p, 1920
Connelly, Bill, p, 1950
Cook, Earl, p, 1941
Cooley, Dick, of, 1905
Coombs, Jack, p, 1920
Cooper, Wilbur, p, 1926
Corcoran, Tim, of, 1977-80
Corriden, Red, if, 1912
Cottier, Chuck, if, 1961
Couch, Johnny, p, 1917
Coughlin, Bill, if, 1904-08
Courtney, Ernie, if, 1903
Coveleski, Harry, p, 1914-18
Covington, Bill, p, 1911-12
Cowens, Al, of, 1980-81
Cox, Red, p, 1920
Cramer, Doc, of, 1942-48
Crawford, Jim, p, 1976-78
Crawford, Sam, of-if, 1903-17
Crimian, Jack, p, 1957
Cristante, Leo, p, 1955
Crockett, Davey, if, 1901
Cronin, Jack, p, 1901-02
Croucher, Frank, if, 1939-41
Crowder, General, p, 1934-36
Crumpler, Ray, p, 1920
Cullenbine, Roy, of-if, 1938-39, 1945-47
Cunningham, George, p-of, 1916-19, 1921
Curry, Harry, if, 1918
Cutshaw, George, if, 1922-23

—D—

Dalton, Jack, of, 1916
Daniel, Chuck, p, 1957
Daugherty, Doc, ph, 1951
Dauss, Hooks, p, 1912-26
Davie, Jerry, p, 1959
Davis, Harry, if, 1932-33
Davis, Woody, p, 1938
Deal, Charlie, if, 1912-13
Deering, John, p, 1903
DeFate, Tony, if, 1917
DeJohn, Mark, if, 1982
Delahanty, Jim, if, 1909-12
Delsing, Jim, of, 1952-56
Demeter, Don, of-if, 1964-66
Demeter, Steve, if, 1959
Demmitt, Ray, of, 1914
Denehy, Bill, p, 1971
Desautels, Gene, c, 1930-33
DeViveiros, Bernie, if, 1927
Didier, Bob, c, 1973
Dillard, Steve, if, 1978
Dillon, Pop, if, 1901-02
Disch, George, p, 1905
Dittmer, Jack, if, 1957
Dobson, Pat, p, 1967-69
Doby, Larry, of, 1959
Doljack, Frank, of-if, 1930-34
Donahue, Red, p, 1906
Donohue, Jim, p, 1961
Donovan, Wild Bill, p-if-of, 1903-12, 1918
Doran, Tom, c, 1905
Dowd, Snooks, if, 1919
Downs, Red, if-of, 1907-08
Doyle, Jess, p, 1925-27
Drake, Delos, of-if, 1911
Dressen, Lee, if, 1918
Drill, Lew, c-of-if, 1904-05
Dropo, Walt, if, 1952-54
Dubuc, Jean, p-of, 1912-16
Dugan, Joe, if, 1931
Dustal, Bob, p, 1963
Dyer, Ben, if-of-p, 1916-19
Dyer, Duffy, c, 1980-81

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1983)

—E—

Eason, Mel, p, 1903
Easterling, Paul, of, 1928, 1930
Eaton, Zeb, p, 1944-45
Egan, Dick, p, 1963-64
Egan, Wish, p, 1902
Ehmke, Howard, p, 1916-17, 1919-22
Eisenstat, Harry, p, 1938-39
Elberfeld, Kid, if, 1901-03
Elder, Heinie, p, 1913
Ellison, Bert, if-of, 1916-20
English, Gil, if, 1936-37
Erickson, Eric, p, 1916, 1918-19
Erickson, Hal, p, 1953
Erwin, Tex, c, 1907
Eubank, John, p, 1905-07
Evers, Hoot, of, 1941, 1946-52, 1954

—F—

Face, Roy, p, 1968
Fahey, Bill, c, 1981-83
Fain, Ferris, if, 1955
Farley, Bob, if-of, 1962
Farmer, Ed, p, 1973
Faul, Bill, p, 1962-64
Federoff, Al, if, 1951-52
Feller, Jack, c, 1958
Fernandez, Chico, if, 1960-63
Ferry, Cy, p, 1904
Fidrych, Mark, p, 1976-80
Finigan, Jim, if, 1957
Finneran, Happy, p, 1918
Fischer, Bill, p, 1958, 1960-61
Fischer, Carl, p, 1933-35
Fisher, Fritz, p, 1964
Fisher, Ed, p, 1902
Flagstead, Ira, of-if, 1917, 1919-23
Fleming, Les, of, 1939
Fletcher, Tom, p, 1962
Fletcher, Van, p, 1955
Flowers, Ben, p, 1955
Floyd, Bubba, if, 1944
Foiles, Hank, c, 1960
Foor, Jim, p, 1971-72
Ford, Gene, p, 1905
Foster, Larry, p, 1963
Fothergill, Bob, of, 1922-30
Foucault, Steve, p, 1977-78
Fox, Pete, of, 1933-40
Fox, Terry, p, 1961-66
Foytack, Paul, p, 1953, 1955-63
Francis, Ray, p, 1923
Francona, Tito, of, 1958
Franklin, Murray, if, 1941-42
Frasier, Vic, p, 1933-34
Freehan, Bill, c-if-of, 1961, 1963-76
Freese, George, ph, 1953
Fried, Cy, p, 1920
Friend, Owen, if, 1953
Frisk, Emil, p-of, 1901
Froats, Bill, p, 1955
Fryman, Woodie, p, 1972-74
Fuchs, Charlie, p, 1942
Fuentes, Tito, if, 1977
Fuller, Frank, if, 1915-16
Funk, Liz, of, 1930

—G—

Gagnon, Chick, if, 1922
Gainor, Del, if, 1909, 1911-14
Gallagher, Doug, p, 1952
Galloway, Chick, if-of, 1928
Gamble, John, if, 1972-73
Garbowski, Alex, pr, 1952
Garcia, Pedro, if, 1976
Garver, Ned, p, 1952-56
Gehringer, Charlie, if, 1924-42
Gelbert, Charley, if, 1937
Gentry, Rufe, p, 1943-44, 1946-48
Gernert, Dick, if-of, 1960-61
Gessler, Doc, of, 1903
Gibson, Frank, c-of, 1913
Gibson, Kirk, of, 1979-
Gibson, Sam, p, 1926-28
Giebell, Floyd, p, 1939-41
Gilbreth, Bill, p, 1971-72
Gill, George, p, 1937-39
Gillespie, Bob, p, 1944
Ginsberg, Joe, c, 1948, 1950-53
Gladding, Fred, p, 1961-67
Glaiser, John, p, 1920
Gleason, Kid, if, 1901-02
Glynn, Ed, p, 1975-78
Goldstein, Izzy, p, 1932
Goldy, Purnal, of, 1962-63
Gonzales, Dan, of, 1979-80
Gonzalez, Julio, if, 1983
Gorsica, Johnny, p, 1940-44, 1946-47
Goslin, Goose, of, 1934-37
Grabowski, Johnny, c, 1931
Graham, Bill, p, 1966
Graham, Kyle, p, 1929
Gray, Ted, p, 1946, 1948-54
Green, Lenny, of, 1967-68
Greenberg, Hank, if-of, 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
Greene, Altar, of, 1979
Greene, Willie, if, 1903
Gremminger, Ed, if, 1904
Griggs, Art, if, 1918
Grilli, Steve, p, 1975-77
Grissom, Marv, p, 1949
Gromek, Steve, p, 1953-57
Groth, Johnny, of, 1946-52, 1957-60
Grover, Bert, p, 1913
Grubb, John, of, 1983-
Grzenda, Joe, p, 1961
Gumpert, Dave, p, 1982-
Gutierrez, Cesar, if, 1969-71

—H—

Hale, Sammy, If-of, 1920-21
Hale, Charley, p, 1918
Hall, Herb, p, 1918
Hall, Marc, p, 1913-14
Haller, Tom, c, 1972
Hamilton, Earl, p, 1916
Hamilton, Jack, p, 1964-65
Hamlin, Luke, p, 1933-34
Haney, Fred, if, 1922-25
Hankins, Don, p, 1927
Hannan, Jim, p, 1971
Harding, Charlie, p, 1913
Hargrave, Pinky, c, 1928-30
Harley, Dick, of, 1902
Harper, George, of, 1916-18
Harrington, Andy, ph, 1925
Harris, Bob, p, 1938-39
Harris, Bucky, if, 1929, 1931
Harris, Gail, if, 1958-60
Harris, Ned, of, 1941-43, 1946
Harrist, Earl, p, 1953
Hatfield, Fred, if, 1952-56
Hatter, Clyde, p, 1935, 1937
Hayworth, Ray, c, 1926, 1929-38
Hazel, Bob, of, 1958
Heath, Bill, c, 1967
Hebner, Richie, if, 1980-82
Heffner, Don, if, 1944
Hegan, Jim, c, 1958
Heilmann, Harry, of-if, 1914, 1916-29
Hennessy, Les, if, 1913
Henshaw, Roy, p, 1942-44
Herbert, Ray, p, 1950-51, 1953-54
Herman, Babe, of, 1937
Herndon, Larry, of, 1982-
Herring, Art, p, 1929-33
Herzog, Whitey, of-if, 1963
Hetling, Gus, if, 1906
Hickman, Piano Legs, if-of, 1904-05
Hicks, Buddy, if, 1956
Higgins, Pinky, if, 1939-44, 1946
High, Ed, p, 1901
High, Hugh, of, 1913-14
Hiller, John, p, 1965-70, 1972-80
Hitchcock, Billy, if, 1942, 1946, 1953
Hoeft, Billy, p, 1952-59
Hogsett, Chief, p, 1929-36, 1944
Holdsworth, Fred, p, 1972-74
Holloway, Ken, p, 1922-28
Holling, Carl, p, 1921-22
Holmes, Ducky, of, 1901-02
Holtgrave, Vern, p, 1965
Hoover, Joe, if, 1943-45
Hopp, Johnny, if-of, 1952
Horton, Willie, of, 1963-77
Hosley, Tim, c-if, 1970-71
Host, Gene, p, 1956
Hostetler, Chuck, of, 1944-45
House, Frank, c, 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
House, Will, p, 1913
Houtteman, Art, p, 1945-50, 1952-53
Howard, Frank, if-of, 1972-73
Hoyt, Waite, p, 1930-31
Huber, Clarence, if, 1920-21
Huelsman, Frank, of, 1904
Hughes, Tom, of, 1930
Humphrey, Terry, c, 1975
Humphreys, Bob, p, 1962
Hutchinson, Fred, p, 1939-41, 1946-53

—I—

Ignasiak, Gary, p, 1973
Irvin, Ed, if, 1912
Ivie, Mike, dh, 1982-83

—J—

Jackson, Charlie, p, 1905
Jackson, Ron, if, 1981
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of-if, 1915
Jaeger, Charlie, p, 1904
James, Art, of, 1975
James, Bill, p, 1915-19
James, Bob, p, 1982-83
Jata, Paul, if-of, 1972
Jennings, Hughie, if, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
Jensen, Bill, p, 1912
Johns, Augie, p, 1926-27
Johnson, Alex, of, 1976
Johnson, Earl, p, 1951
Johnson, Howard, if-of, 1982-
Johnson, Ken, p, 1952
Johnson, Roy, of, 1929-32
Johnson, Syl, p, 1922-25
Jones, Alex, p, 1903
Jones, Bob, if, 1917-25
Jones, Dalton, if-of, 1970-72
Jones, Davy, of, 1906-12
Jones, Deacon, p, 1916-18
Jones, Elijah, p, 1907, 1909
Jones, Ken, p, 1924
Jones, Lynn, of, 1979-1983
Jones, Sam, p, 1962
Jones, Tom, if, 1909-10
Jordan, Milt, p, 1953
Justis, Walt, p, 1905

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1983)

—K—

Kaline, Al, of-if, 1953-74
Kallio, Rudy, p, 1918-19
Kane, Harry, p, 1903
Kavanagh, Marty, if-of, 1914-16
Kell, George, if, 1946-52
Kelleher, Mick, if, 1981
Keller, Charlie, of, 1950-51
Kemp, Steve, of, 1977-81
Kennedy, Bob, if-of, 1956
Kennedy, Vern, p, 1938-39
Kerns, Russ, ph, 1945
Kerr, John, if-of, 1923-24
Kilkenny, Mike, p, 1969-72
Killefer, Red, if-of, 1907-09
Killian, Ed, p, 1904-10
Kimm, Bruce, c, 1976-77
Kimsey, Chad, p, 1936
King, Chick, of, 1954-56
Kinney, Dennis, p, 1981
Kirke, Jay, if-of, 1910
Kisinger, Rube, p, 1902-03
Kitson, Frank, p, 1903-05
Klawitter, Al, p, 1913
Kline, Ron, p, 1961-62
Klippstein, Johnny, p, 1967
Kneisch, Rudy, p, 1926
Knox, John, if, 1972-75
Koch, Al, p, 1963-64
Kocher, Brad, c, 1912
Koenig, Mark, if-p, 1930-31
Kolloway, Don, if, 1949-52
Koplitz, Howie, p, 1961-62
Korince, George, p, 1966-67
Kostro, Frank, if-of, 1962-63
Krenchicki, Wayne, if, 1983
Kress, Charlie, if-of, 1954
Kress, Red, if, 1939-40
Kretlow, Lou, p, 1946, 1948-49
Kryhoski, Dick, if, 1950-51
Kuenn, Harvey, if-of, 1952-59

—L—

Laabs, Chet, of, 1937-39
Labine, Clem, p, 1960
Lafitte, Ed, p, 1909, 1911-12
Laga, Mike, if, 1982-
LaGrow, Lerrin, p, 1970, 1972-75
Lake, Eddie, if, 1946-50
Lake, Joe, p, 1912-13
Lakeman, Al, c, 1954
Lamont, Gene, c, 1970-72, 1974-75
Landis, Jim, of, 1967
Lane, Marvin, of, 1971-74, 1976
Larkin, Steve, p, 1934
Lary, Frank, p, 1954-64
Lasher, Fred, p, 1967-70
Lathers, Chick, if, 1910-11
Lau, Charlie, c, 1956, 1958-59
Lawrence, Bill, of, 1932
Lawson, Roxie, p, 1933, 1935-39
Laxton, Bill, p, 1976
Leach, Rick, if-of, 1981-
Ledbetter, Razor, p, 1915
Lee, Don, p, 1957-58
LeFlore, Ron, of, 1974-1979
Leinhauser, Bill, of, 1912
Lelivelt, Bill, p, 1909-10
Lemanczyk, Dave, p, 1973-76
Lemon, Chet, of, 1982-
Lenhardt, Don, of, 1952
Lentine, Jim, of, 1980
Leonard, Dutch, p, 1919-21, 1924-25
Lepcio, Ted, if, 1959
Lepine, Peter, of-if, 1902
Lerchen, George, of, 1952
Leshnock, Don, p, 1972
Lindbeck, Em, ph, 1960
Lindsay, Pinky, if, 1905-06
Linhart, Carl, ph, 1952
Lipon, Johnny, if, 1942, 1946, 1948-52
Littlefield, Dick, p, 1952
Lively, Jack, p, 1911
Lockhead, Harry, if, 1901
Logan, Bob, p, 1937
Lolich, Mickey, p, 1963-75
Long, Herman, if, 1903
Lopez, Aurelio, p, 1979-
Lorenzen, Lefty, p, 1913
Loudell, Art, p, 1910
Louden, Baldy, if-of, 1912-13
Love, Slim, p, 1919-20
Lowdermilk, Grover, p, 1915-16
Lowe, Bobby, if-of, 1904-07
Ludolph, Willie, p, 1924
Lumpe, Jerry, if, 1964-67
Lund, Don, of, 1949, 1952-54
Lush, Billy, of-if, 1903
Lynn, Red, p, 1939

—M—

Maas, Duke, 1955-57
MacCormack, Frank, p, 1976
Machemer, Dave, if, 1979
Maddox, Elliott, if-of, 1970
Madison, Dave, p, 1952-53
Maharg, Billy, if, 1912
Maier, Bob, if-of, 1945
Main, Alex, p, 1914
Maisel, George, if, 1916
Makowski, Tom, p, 1975
Malloy, Herm, p, 1907-08
Malmberg, Harry, if, 1955
Manders, Hal, p, 1941-42, 1946
Manion, Clyde, c-if, 1920-24, 1926-27
Mankowski, Phil, if, 1976-79
Manuel, Jerry, if, 1975-76
Manush, Heinie, of-if, 1923-27
Mapes, Cliff, of, 1952
Marberry, Firpo, p, 1933-35
Marentette, Leo, p, 1965
Marlowe, Dick, p, 1951-56
Marrow, Buck, p, 1932
Marshall, Mike, p, 1967
Martin, Billy, if, 1958
Martin, John, p, 1983-
Masterson, Walt, p, 1956
Matchick, Tom, if, 1967-69
Mathews, Eddie, if, 1967-68
Mavis, Bob, pr, 1949
Maxwell, Charlie, of-if, 1955-62
May, Milt, c, 1976-1979
Mayo, Eddie, if, 1944-48
McAllister, Sport, of-if-c, 1901-03
McAuliffe, Dick, if, 1960-73
McCarthey, Arch, p, 1902
McCosky, Barney, of, 1939-42, 1946
McCoy, Benny, if, 1938-39
Mc Creery, Ed, p, 1914
McDermott, Mickey, p, 1958
McDermott, Red, of, 1912
McFarlane, Orlando, c, 1966
McGarr, Jim, if, 1912
McGarvey, Dan, of, 1912
McGehee, Pat, p, 1912
McGuire, Deacon, c-if, 1902-03, 1912
McHale, John, if, 1943-45, 1947-48
McIntyre, Matty, of, 1904-10
McKain, Archie, p, 1939-41
McKee, Red, c, 1913-16
McLain, Denny, p, 1963-70
McLaughlin, Pat, p, 1937, 1945
McLeland, Wayne, p, 1951-52
McMackin, Sam, p, 1902
McMahon, Don, p, 1968-69
McManus, Frank, c, 1904
McManus, Marty, if, 1927-31
McMullin, Fred, if, 1914
McNabb, Carl, ph, 1945
McNair, Eric, if, 1941-42
McRae, Norm, p, 1969-70
McTigue, Bill, p, 1916
Meany, Pat, if, 1912
Meeler, Phil, p, 1972
Mercer, Win, p, 1902
Merritt, Herm, if, 1921
Metha, Scat, if, 1940
Metro, Charlie, of, 1943-44
Meyer, Dan, of-if, 1974-76
Meyer, Dutch, if, 1940-42
Michael, Gene, if, 1975
Middleton, Jim, p, 1921
Mierkowicz, Ed, of, 1945, 1947-48
Miller, Bob G., p, 1953-56
Miller, Bob, L., p, 1973
Miller, Ed, of, 1982
Miller, Hack, c, 1944-45
Miller, Roscoe, p, 1901-02
Mitchell, Clarence, p, 1911
Mitchell, Willie, p, 1916-19
Moford, Herb, p, 1958
Mohardt, John, of, 1922
Molinaro, Bobby, of, 1975, 1977, 1983
Monbouquette, Bill, p, 1966-67
Montejo, Manny, p, 1961
Moore, Anse, of, 1946
Moore, Bill, p, 1925
Moore, Jackie, c, 1965
Moore, Roy, p, 1922-23
Mooty, Jake, p, 1944
Morales, Jerry, of, 1979
Moran, Harry, p, 1912
Morgan, Chet, of, 1935, 1938
Morgan. Tom, p, 1958-60
Moriarty, George, if-of, 1909-15
Morris, Jack, p, 1977-
Morrisette, Bill, p, 1920
Morton, Bubba, of-if, 1961-63
Moses, Jerry, c, 1974
Mossi, Don, p, 1959-63
Mueller, Les, p, 1941, 1945
Mullen, Billy, if, 1926
Mullin, George, p-of, 1902-13
Mullin, Pat, of, 1940-41, 1946-53
Murphy, Soldier Boy, if, 1903
Myatt, Glenn, c, 1936

—N—

Nagelson, Russ, of-if, 1970
Nahorodny, Bill, ph, 1983
Nance, Doc, of, 1901
Narleski, Ray, p, 1959
Navarro, Julio, p, 1964-66
Nekola, Bots, p, 1933
Nelson, Lynn, p, 1940
Ness, Jack, if, 1911
Nettles, Jim, of, 1974
Neun, Johnny, if, 1925-28
Newhouser, Hal, p, 1939-53
Newsom, Bobo, p, 1939-41
Nicholls, Simon, if, 1903
Nicholson, Fred, of, 1917
Niekro, Joe, p, 1970-72
Nieman, Bob, of, 1953-54
Nischwitz, Ron, p, 1961-62, 1965
North, Lou, p, 1913
Northrup, Jim, of-if, 1964-74

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1983)

—O—

Oana, Prince, p, 1943, 1945
O'Connell, John, if, 1902
Oglivie, Ben, if-of, 1974-77
Okrie, Frank, p, 1920
Oldham, Red, p, 1914-15, 1920-22
O'Leary, Charley, if-of, 1904-12
Olsen, Ole, p, 1922-23
Olson, Karl, of, 1957
O'Mara, Ollie, if, 1912
Onslow, Eddie, if, 1912-13
Onslow, Jack, c, 1912
Orengo, Joe, if, 1944
Orrell, Joe, p, 1943-45
O'Rourke, Frank, if, 1924-26
Osborne, Bobo, if-of-c, 1957-59, 1961-62
Outlaw, Jimmy, of-if, 1943-49
Overmire, Stubby, p, 1943-49
Owen, Frank, p, 1901
Owen, Marv, if, 1931, 1933-37
Oyler, Ray, if, 1965-68

—P—

Page, Phil, p, 1928-30
Papi, Stan, if, 1980-81
Parker, Salty, if, 1936
Parks, Slicker, p, 1921
Parrish, Lance, c, 1977-
Parsons, Dixie, c, 1939, 1942-43
Partenheimer, Steve, if, 1913
Pasek, Johnny, c, 1933
Pashnick, Larry, p, 1982-
Patrick, Bob, of, 1941-42
Patterson, Daryl, p, 1968-71
Payne, Fred, c-of, 1906-08
Peasley, Marv, p, 1910
Pena, Orlando, p, 1965-67
Pentz, Gene, p, 1975
Peploski, Pepper, if, 1913
Pepper, Don, if, 1966
Perkins, Cy, ph, 1934
Pernoll, Hub, p, 1910, 1912
Perranoski, Ron, p, 1971-72
Perritt, Pol, p, 1921
Perry, Boyd, if, 1941
Perry, Clay, if, 1908
Perry, Hank, of, 1912
Perry, Jim, p, 1973
Pesky, Johnny, if, 1952-54
Peters, John, c, 1915
Peters, Rick, if, 1979-81
Petry, Dan, p, 1979-
Philley, Dave, if-of, 1957
Phillips, Bubba, if-of, 1955, 1963-64
Phillips, Eddie, c, 1929
Phillips, Jack, if-of, 1955-57
Phillips, Red, p, 1934, 1936
Pierce, Billy, p, 1945, 1948
Pierce, Jack, if, 1975
Piet, Tony, if, 1938
Pillette, Herman, p, 1922-24
Pinelli, Babe, if, 1920
Pipp, Wally, if, 1913
Pippen, Cotton, p, 1939-40
Platte, Al, of, 1913
Podres, Johnny, p, 1966-67
Poffenberger, Boots, p, 1937-38
Porter, J. W., c-of-if, 1955-57
Post, Lew, of, 1902
Powell, Ray, of, 1913
Pratt, Del, if, 1923-24
Presko, Joe, p, 1957-58
Price, Jim, c, 1967-71
Priddy, Jerry, if, 1950-53
Proctor, Jim, p, 1959
Prudhomme, Augie, p, 1929
Purtell, Billy, if, 1914
Putman, Ed, c, 1979

—Q—

Quellich, George, of, 1931

—R—

Radatz, Dick, p, 1969
Radcliff, Rip, of-if, 1941-43
Rakow, Ed, p, 1964-65
Rapp, Earl, of, 1949
Ray, Jim, p, 1974
Raymond, Bugs, p, 1904
Redmond, Wayne, of, 1965, 1969
Reed, Bob, p, 1969-70
Reese, Rich, if-of, 1973
Regan, Phil,p , 1960-65
Reiber, Frank, c-of, 1933-36
Remneas, Alex, p, 1912
Renfer, Erwin, p, 1913
Rensa, Tony, c, 1930
Reynolds, Bob, p, 1975
Reynolds, Ross, p, 1914-15
Rhiel, Billy, if-of, 1932-33
Ribant, Dennis, p, 1968
Rice, Harry, of-if, 1928-30
Richards, Paul, c, 1943-46
Richardson, Nolen, if, 1929, 1931-32
Riebe, Hank, c, 1942, 1947-49
Rigney, Topper, if, 1922-25
Roarke, Mike, c, 1961-64
Robbins, Bruce, p, 1979-80
Roberts, Dave, p, 1976-77
Roberts, Leon, of, 1974-75
Robertson, Jerry, p, 1970
Robinson, Aaron, c, 1949-51
Robinson, Eddie, if, 1957
Robinson, Rabbit, if-of, 1904
Rodriguez, Aurelio, if, 1971-79
Rogalski, Joe, p, 1938
Rogell, Billy, if-of, 1930-39
Rogovin, Saul, p, 1949-51
Roman, Bill, if, 1964-65
Rondeau, Henri, c-if, 1913
Rooker, Jim, p, 1968
Ross, Don, if-of, 1938, 1942-45
Rossman, Claude, if, 1907-09
Rothschild, Larry, p, 1981-82
Rowan, Jack, p, 1906
Rowe, Schoolboy, p, 1933-42
Rozema, Dave, p, 1977-
Ruble, Art, of, 1927
Rucker, Dave, p, 1981-83
Ruel, Muddy, c, 1931-32
Ruhle, Vern, p, 1974-77
Russell, Jack, p, 1937

—S—

Samford, Ron, if, 1955, 1957
Samuels, Joe, p, 1930
Sanders, Reggie, if, 1974
Sargent, Joe, if, 1921
Saucier, Kevin, p, 1981-82
Saunders, Dennis, p, 1970
Scarborough, Ray, p, 1953
Schaefer, Germany, if-of, 1905-09
Schaller, Biff, of-if, 1911
Schang, Wally, c, 1931
Schatzeder, Dan, p, 1980-81
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1906
Scherman, Fred, p, 1969-73
Schiappacasse, Lou, of, 1902
Schmidt, Boss, c-of, 1906-11
Schuble, Heinie, if, 1929, 1932-35
Schultz, Barney, p, 1959
Schultz, Bob, p, 1955
Scrivener, Chuck, if, 1975-7
Seale, Johnnie, p, 1964-65
Seats, Tom, p, 1940
Secory, Frank, of, 1940
Seelbach, Chuck, p, 1971-74
Semproch, Ray, p, 1960
Sewell, Rip, p, 1932
Sharon, Dick, of, 1973-74
Shaw, Al, c-if, 1901
Shaw, Bob, p, 1957-58
Shea, Merv, c, 1927-29, 193
Shelley, Hugh, of, 1935
Sherry, Larry, p, 1964-67
Shevlin, Jimmy, if, 1930
Shiver, Ivey, of, 1931
Shoop, Ron, c, 1959
Shorten, Chick, of-c, 1919-2
Siever, Ed, p, 1901-02, 1906-08
Sigafoos, Frank, if, 1929
Simmons, Al, of-if, 1936
Simmons, Hack, if-of, 1910
Sims, Duke, c-of, 1972-73
Sisler, Dave, p, 1959-60
Skeels, Dave, p, 1910
Skizas, Lou, of-if, 1958
Skopec, John, p, 1903
Slaton, Jim, p, 1978
Slayback, Bill, p, 1972-74
Sleater, Lou, p, 1957-58
Small, Jim, of, 1955-57
Smith, Bob, p, 1959
Smith, Clay, p, 1940
Smith, George, C., if, 1963-65
Smith, George, S., p, 1926-
Smith, Heinie, if, 1903
Smith, Jack, if, 1912
Smith, Rufus, p, 1927
Smith, Willie, p, 1963
Sorrell, Vic, p, 1928-37
Sosa, Elias, p, 1982
Souchock, Steve, of-if, 1951-55
Sparma, Joe, p, 1964-69
Speer, Kid, p, 1909
Spencer, George, p, 1958, 1960
Spencer, Tubby, c-if, 1916-18
Spikes, Charlie, of, 1978
Stainback, Tuck, of, 1940-4
Staley, Gerry, p, 1961
Stanage, Oscar, c-if, 1909-20, 1925
Stanley, Mickey, of-if, 1964-78
Staton, Joe, if, 1972-73
Staub, Rusty, of, 1976-79
Steen, Bill, p, 1915
Stegman, Dave, of, 1978-80
Steiner, Ben, pr, 1947
Stewart, Walter, p, 1921
Stone, John, of, 1928-33
Stoner, Lil, p, 1922, 1924-2
Stovall, Jesse, p, 1904
Strahler, Mike, p, 1973
Strampe, Bob, p, 1972
Streuli, Walt, c, 1954-56
Stroud, Sailor, p, 1910
Stuart, Marlin, p, 1949-52
Stump, Jim, p, 1957, 1959
Sturdivant, Tom, p, 1963
Sugden, Joe, if, 1912
Suggs, George, p, 1908-09
Sullivan, Billy, Sr., c, 1916
Sullivan, Billy, Jr., c-if, 1940-41
Sullivan, Charlie, p, 1928, 1930-31
Sullivan, Jack, if, 1944
Sullivan, Joe, p, 1935-36
Sullivan, John, E., c, 1905
Sullivan, John, P., c, 1963-

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1983)

Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53
Summers, Champ, of, 1979-81
Summers, Ed, p, 1908-12
Susce, George, C., c, 1932
Susce, George, D., p, 1958-59
Sutherland, Gary, if, 1974-76
Sutherland, Suds, p, 1921
Sweeney, Bill, if-of, 1928
Swift, Bob, c, 1944-53
Sykes, Bob, p, 1977-78
Szotkiewicz, Ken, if, 1970

—T—

Tavener, Jackie, if, 1921, 1925-28
Taylor, Bennie, if, 1952
Taylor, Bill, of, 1957-58
Taylor, Bruce, p, 1977-79
Taylor, Gary, p, 1969
Taylor, Tony, if-of, 1971-73
Taylor, Wiley, p, 1911
Tebbetts, Birdie, c, 1936-42, 1946-47
Terry, John, p, 1902
Thomas, Bud, p, 1939-41
Thomas, Frosty, p, 1905
Thomas, George, if-of, 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
Thomas, Ira, c, 1908
Thompson, Jason, if, 1976-80
Thompson, Sam, of, 1906
Thompson, Tim, c, 1958
Timmerman, Tom, p, 1969-73
Tobik, Dave, p, 1978-82
Tobin, Jim, p, 1945
Torgeson, Earl, if, 1955-57
Tracewski, Dick, if, 1966-69
Trammell, Alan, if, 1977-
Travers, Allan, p, 1912
Tresh, Tom, if-of, 1969
Triandos, Gus, c, 1963
Trout, Dizzy, p, 1939-52
Troy, Bun, p, 1912
Trucks, Virgil, p, 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
Tsitouris, John, p, 1957
Turner, Jerry, of, 1982
Tuttle, Bill, of, 1952, 1954-57
Tutwiler, Guy, if-of, 1911, 1913

—U—

Uhle, Bob, p, 1940
Uhle, George, p, 1929-33
Ujdur, Jerry, p, 1980-
Underwood, Pat, p, 1979-80, 1982-83
Unser, Al, c-if, 1942-44

—V—

Valentinetti, Vito, p, 1958
Vangilder, Elam, p, 1928-29
Veach, Bobby, of-c-p, 1912-23
Veal, Coot, if, 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou, p, 1920
Veryzer, Tom, if, 1973-77
Vico, George, if, 1948-49
Virgil, Ozzie, if-c, 1958, 1960-61
Vitt, Ossie, if-of, 1912-18

—W—

Wade, Jake, p, 1936-38
Wagner, Hal, c, 1947-48
Wagner, Mark, if, 1976-1980
Wakefield, Dick, of, 1941, 1943-44, 1946-49
Walker, Dixie, of, 1938-39
Walker, Frank, of, 1917-18
Walker, Gee, of, 1931-37
Walker, Hub, of, 1931, 1935, 1945
Walker, Luke, p, 1974
Walker, Tom, p, 1975
Walkup, Jim, E., p, 1939
Walkup, Jim, H., p, 1927
Walsh, Jim, p, 1921
Ward, Hap, of, 1912
Warden, Jon, p, 1968
Warner, Jack, if, 1925-28
Warner, John, c, 1905-06
Watson, Johnny, if, 1930
Weaver, Roger, p, 1980
Webb, Earl, of-if, 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter, if, 1945-57
Wehmeier, Herm, p, 1958
Weik, Dick, p, 1953-54
Welch, Milt, c, 1945
Wells, Ed, p, 1923-27
Wert, Don, if, 1963-70
Wertz, Vic, of-if, 1947-52, 1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie, p, 1912
Whillock, Jack, p, 1971
Whitaker, Lou, if, 1977-
White, Hal, p, 1941-43, 1946-52
White, Jo-Jo, of, 1932-38
Whitehill, Earl, p, 1923-32
Wickersham, Dave, p, 1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy, p, 1905-06
Wight, Bill, p, 1952-53
Wilcox, Milt, p, 1977-
Willett, Ed, p, 1906-13
Williams, Johnny, p, 1914
Williams, Lefty, p, 1913-14
Wilson, Earl, p, 1966-70
Wilson, Glenn, of, 1982-
Wilson, Icehouse, ph, 1934
Wilson, Jack, p, 1942
Wilson, Mutt, p, 1920
Wilson, Red, c, 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto, c, 1911
Wilson, Walter, p, 1945
Wingo, Red, of-if, 1924-28
Winter, George, p, 1908
Wise, Casey, if, 1960
Wise, Hughie, c, 1930
Wockenfuss, John, c-of-if, 1974-
Wojey, Pete, p, 1956-57
Wood, Bob, c, 1904-05
Wood, Jake, if-of, 1961-67
Wood, Joe, if, 1943
Woodall, Larry, c, 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal, p, 1956, 1961
Woods, Ron, of, 1969
Works, Ralph, p, 1909-12
Wuestling, Yats, if, 1929-30
Wyatt, John, p, 1968
Wyatt, Whitlow, p, 1929-33

—Y—

Yde, Emil, p, 1929
Yeager, Joe, if-p-of, 1901-03
Yelle, Archie, c, 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom, c, 1957
York, Rudy, if-c-of, 1934, 1937-45
Yost, Eddie, if, 1959-60
Young, John, if, 1971
Young, Kip, p, 1978-1979
Young, Ralph, if, 1915-21

—Z—

Zachary, Chris, p, 1972
Zamloch, Carl, p, 1913
Zepp, Bill, p, 1971
Zernial, Gus, of-if, 1958-59
Zuverink, George, p, 1954-55

MEMBERS OF THE 10-4 CLUB

At least 10 Doubles, Triples, Home Runs and Stolen Bases in a Season

Name	Year	2B	3B	HR	SB
Larry Herndon	1982	21	13	23	12
Ron LeFlore	1977	30	10	16	39
Mickey Stanley	1970	21	11	13	10
Jake Wood	1961	17	14	11	30
John Stone	1931	28	11	10	13
Charlie Gehringer	1930	47	15	16	19
Charlie Gehringer	1929	45	19	13	27
Roy Johnson	1929	45	14	10	20
Ty Cobb	1925	31	12	12	13
Harry Heilmann	1924	45	16	10	13
Ty Cobb	1921	37	16	12	22
Bobby Veach	1921	43	13	16	14
Bobby Veach	1920	39	15	11*	11

*First Tiger player to hit at least 10 home runs in a season

ALL-TIME ROSTER (NL 1881-1888)

Baldwin, Lady, p-of, 1885-88
Beatin, Ed, p, 1887-88
Beatle, Dave, c-of, 1884
Bennett, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881-88
Bradley, George, if, 1881
Brill, John, p, 1884
Briody, Fatty, c, 1887
Broughton, Cal, c, 1888
Brouthers, Dan, if, 1886-88
Brown, Lew, if-of, 1881
Bryant, —, if, 1885
Buker, Harry, if-of, 1884
Burke, Walter, p, 1887
Burns, Dick, of-p, 1883

Campau, Count, of, 1888
Casey, Bob, if, 1882
Casey, Dan, p, 1885
Collins, Chub, if, 1885
Conway, Pete, p-of, 1886-88
Cox, Frank, if, 1884
Crane, Sam, if-of, 1885-86

Decker, Harry, c-if-of, 1886
Derby, George, p, 1881-82
Donely, Jim, if, 1885
Dorgan, Mike, if-of, 1881
Dunlap, Fred, if-of-p, 1886-87

Farrell, Joe, if-of, 1882-84
Foley, Will, if, 1881
Forster, Tom, if, 1882

Ganzel, Charlie, c-if-of, 1886-88
Gastfield, Ed, c-if-of, 1884-85
Geiss, Bill, if-of-p, 1884
Gerhardt, Joe, if, 1881
Getzein, Charlie, p, 1884-88
Gillen, Tom, c, 1886
Gilligan, Barney, c, 1888
Gruber, Henry, p, 1887-88
Guiney, Ben, c-of, 1883-84

Halpin, Jim, if, 1885
Hanlon, Ned, if-of, 1881-88
Houck, Sadie, if, 1881, 1883

Jones, Frank, if-of, 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack, p, 1883

Kearns, Tom, if, 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat, if, 1885
Kenzie, Walt, if, 1882
Knight, Lon, of-if, 1881-82

LaRouque, Sam, if, 1888
Leary, Jack, of-p, 1881
Lowe, —, c, 1884
Luff, Henry, if, 1882

Manning, Jimmy, if-of, 1885-87
Mansell, Tom, if-p, 1883
McGeachy, Jack, of, 1886
McGeary, Mike, if, 1882
McGuire, Deacon, c-of, 1885, 1888
McIntyre, Frank, p, 1883
McQuery, Mox, if-of, 1885
Meinke, Frank, if-p-of, 1884-85
Moore, Jerry, c, 1885
Moriarity, Gene, of-if-p, 1885
Morrissey, John, if, 1882
Morton, Charlie, if, 1885
Mountain, Frank, p, 1881
Moynahan, Mike, of, 1881
Mullane, Tony, p, 1881

Nicholson, Parson, if, 1888

O'Leary, Dan, of, 1881
Olin, Frank, if, 1885

Phillips, Marr, if, 1885
Powell, Martin, if-c, 1881-83
Prince, Walter, if-of, 1884

Quest, Joe, if-of, 1883, 1885

Radbourn, George, p-of, 1883
Reilley, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881
Richardson, Hardy, if-of-p, 1886-88
Ringo, Frank, c-if-of, 1885
Robinson, Yank, if-of-p, 1882
Rowe, Jack, if-c, 1886-88

Santry, Ed, if, 1884
Scheffler, Ted, of, 1888
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1888
Scott, Milt, if, 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee, p-of, 1883-84
Shindle, Bill, if-of, 1886-87
Smith, Bill, p, 1886
Smith, Phenomenal, p, 1886
Stearns, Dan, if, 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy, if-c-of, 1888

Taylor, Billy, of, 1881
Thompson, Sam, of, 1885-88
Trott, Sam, c-if-of, 1881-83
Troy, Dasher, if, 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry, of-p, 1886-88

Weber, Harry, of, 1884
Weidman, Stump, p-of-if, 1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake, c, 1888
White, Deacon, if-of, 1886-88
White, Will, p, 1881
Whitney, Art, if-p, 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius, of, 1882
Wise, Sam, if, 1881
Wood, Fred, c-of-if, 1884
Wood, George, of-if-p, 1881-85

Zimmer, Chief, c-of, 1884

HOW THEY BECAME TIGERS

Research reveals that the nickname "Tigers" first was applied to the Detroit baseball club in 1895.

Baseball historians long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the Detroit Evening News, with first using the name in print in 1896, although George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the move which resulted in the nickname when he put his players in black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

Later evidence makes it appear that an unidentified headline writer at the Detroit Free Press actually originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings.

In its early years, the team was simply called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" (a name more familiarly associated with the University of Michigan) and at times the "Creams."

The "Creams" broke into print in 1894, the year Detroit entered the Western League under the ownership of G. A. Van Derbeck, a transient from Los Angeles. A writer of the time derisively referred to his aggregation as "what is purported to be the cream of California baseball players" — which may account for the name.

Then on April 16, 1895, the Free Press printed a headline over a baseball story which read: "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed: "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the Free Press fairly regularly called them the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, the Sporting Life began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful search of the files disclosed that neither the Detroit Evening News nor its Sunday paper, the News-Tribune, had used "Tigers."

Thus it seems that the Detroit Free Press must get credit for originating the Tiger nickname in 1895 — unless someone has other new evidence to the contrary.

TWO OF A KIND

Tiger Stadium and Boston's Fenway Park are hailed as two of baseball's more picturesque ball parks. They actually have more than that in common, having opened its doors on the same day, April 20, 1912. On that date, the Tigers beat Cleveland 6-5 while in Boston, the Red Sox beat New York 7-6 in 11 innings.

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

		Office	Private	Home
American	Bob Fishel	212 371-7600	371-6571	355-2433
	Phyllis Merhige	212 371-7600		429-6229
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301 243-9800	235-9710	337-2050
	John Blake	301 243-9800	235-9710	323-6902
Boston	George Sullivan	617 267-9440	267-2890	484-4243
	Dick Bresciani	617 267-9440	267-2890	237-7618
California	Tom Seeberg	714 937-6700	937-7217	586-2211
	Tim Mead	714 937-6700		861-0473
Chicago	Chuck Shriver	312 924-1000	924-1412	529-6231
	Ken Valdiserri	312 924-1000	924-1412	352-0661
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	216 861-1200	861-4454	291-8352
	Rick Minch	216 861-1200	861-4454	731-0049
Detroit	**Dan Ewald**	**313 962-4000**	**962-0825**	**879-0424**
	Bob Miller	**313 962-4000**	**962-0825**	**553-0677**
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816 921-2200	921-8154	229-6446
	Jeff Coy	816 921-2200	921-8154	913 648-2472
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414-933-4114	933-6975	786-2311
	Mario Ziino	414-933-4114	933-6975	764-9681
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612 375-1366	375-7470	447-2065
	Laurel Prieb	612 375-1366	375-7472	377-0575
New York	Joe Safety	212 293-4300	293-1720	201 854-4545
	David Szen	212 2^3-4300		201 863-0083
Oakland	Mickey Morabito	415 638-4900	635-7280	352-0262
	Jay Alves	415 638-4900	635-7280	573-6371
Seattle	Bob Porter	206 628-3555	343-4608	821-9275
	Craig Detwiler	206 628-3555	343-4623	
Texas	Burton Hawkins	817 273-5222	273-5255	275-8531
	Tonya Turner	817 273-5222	273-5227	
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416 595-0077	595-0282	820-7265
	Gary Oswald	416 595-0077	595-0282	699-2689
National	Blake Cullen	212 371-7300	371-8661	757-2096
	Katy Feeney	212 371-7300		489-5462
Atlanta	Wayne Minshew	404 522-7630	577-3667	987-9487
	Bob Korch	404 522-7630	577-3667	432-1707
Chicago	Bob Ibach	312 281-5050	281-8200	398-0503
	Ned Colletti	312 281-5050	281-6955	678-3806
	Sharon Pannozzo	312 281-5050	281-6955	271-5152
	Jim Small	312 281-5050		295-6457
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson	513 421-4510	421-2990	232-7590
	Jon Braude	513 421-4510	421-2990	385-4196
Houston	Mike Ryan	713 799-9600	795-4717	726-0061
	Rick Rivers	713 799-9600	799-9597	392-4960
Los Angeles	Steve Brener	213 224-1301	224-1331	818 368-9161
	Toby Zwikel	213 224-1301	224-1331	818 998-0622
Montreal	Richard Griffin	514 253-3434	253-3263	695-4186
	Monique Giroux	514 253-3434	253-3263	384-9924
New York	Jay Horwitz	212 507-6387	565-4330	201 546-5089
	Dennis D'Agostino	212 507-6387	565-4323	914 631-7462
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	215 463-6000	755-9321	302 798-4205
	Vince Nauss	215 463-6000		522-9858
Pittsburgh	Ed Wade	412 323-5000	323-5069	221-4057
	Greg Johnson	412 323-5000	323-5018	343-9643
St. Louis	Jim Toomey	314 421-3060	421-6450	966-3775
	Robin Monsky	314 421-3060	421-6450	532-1448
San Diego	Bill Beck	619 283-4494	283-1790	
	Mil Chipp	619 283-4494	283-1790	466-5808
	Be Barnes	619 283-4494	283-1790	223-0189
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings	415 468-3700	468-2390	369-8427
	Matt Fischer	415 468-3700		571-1290
Commissioner	Bob Wirz	212 371-7800	371-7898	203 846-1976
	Chuck Adams	212 371-7800		201 935-7417

NOTES

TEAM TOPS IN 1983

Most runs in game — 14, September 20 vs. Baltimore (14-1 in 5 inn game).

Most runs in game by opp — 18, August 16 at Kansas City (18-7).

Most runs in inn — 11, September 20 vs. Baltimore (1st inn).

Most runs in inn by opp — 9, August 16 at Kansas City (7th inn).

Most hits in 9-inn game — 19, July 11 vs. California.

Most hits in 9-inn game by opp — 19, August 16 at Kansas City.

Most hits in extra-inn game — 16, July 12 vs. California (14 inn).

Most hits in extra-inn game by opp — 15, September 2 at Toronto (Game 1-10 inn).

Biggest winning margin — 13 runs, September 20 vs. Baltimore (14-1 in 5 inn game).

Biggest losing margin — 11 runs, August 16 at Kansas City (18-7).

Most home runs in game — 4, May 22 vs. Texas; August 12 vs. New York.

Most home runs in game by opp — 4, May 14 at Kansas City; May 17 vs. New York; May 23 at Toronto; September 2 (Game 1-10 inn) at Toronto and September 30 vs. Milwaukee.

Longest game by inn — 14, July 12 vs. California.

Longest 9-inn game in time — 3:12, August 9 vs. Chicago.

Longest extra-inn game in time — 4:21, July 12 vs. California (14 inn).

Shortest 9-inn game in time — 2:00, June 1 vs. Toronto.

Longest winning streak — 6 games, June 5-10; September 9 (Game 2)-14.

Longest losing streak — 4 games, April 27-May 1; June 29-July 2.

Highest attendance — (Home) 51,350 vs. Chicago April 8; (Road) 55,579 at New York April 12.

Lowest attendance — (Home) 5,868 vs. Texas May 19; (Road) 4,698 at Seattle May 4.

1983 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Longest hitting streak — 18 games, Whitaker, June 5-22.

Most hits in game — 5, Herndon* July 11 vs. California; Trammell* July 24 at California (12 inn).

Most home runs in game — 2, Wilson, May 22 vs. Texas; Lemon, June 25 at Baltimore; Trammell, August 12 vs. New York.

Most RBI in game — 5, Lemon, June 25 at Baltimore.

Longest winning streak by pitcher — 10 games, Morris, July 14-September 1.

Longest losing streak by pitcher — 4 games, Ujdur, April 7-May 20.

Most strikeouts in game — 12, Morris, August 13 vs. New York.

Most walks in game — 8, Wilcox, September 22 vs. Baltimore.

Fewest walks in 9-inn complete game — 0, Morris, May 8 vs. California, August 13 vs. New York and September 9 (Game 1) at Milwaukee; Petry, July 13 vs. California and July 23 at California; Wilcox, April 15 at Chicago.

*Tied 1983 American League high

1984 SPRING EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

			DET	OPP
March 6	Tue.	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
7	Wed.	Chicago White Sox at Lakeland	___	___
8	Thu.	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
9	Fri.	St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	___	___
10	Sat.	Minnesota Twins at Orlando	___	___
11	Sun.	Minnesota Twins at Lakeland	___	___
12	Mon.	Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	___	___
13	Tue.	*Kansas City Royals at Lakeland	___	___
		*Toronto Blue Jays at Dunedin	___	___
14	Wed.	Cincinnati Reds at Tampa	___	___
15	Thu. (8:00)	Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	___	___
16	Fri.	New York Mets at St. Petersburg	___	___
17	Sat.	Los Angeles Dodgers at Vero Beach	___	___
18	Sun.	Houston Astros at Lakeland	___	___
19	Mon.	Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven	___	___
	(7:35)	Tiger "B" vs. Fla. Southern College at Lakeland	___	___
20	Tue.	Toronto Blue Jays at Lakeland	___	___
21	Wed. (7:35)	Boston Red Sox at Lakeland	___	___
22	Thu.	Kansas City Royals at Ft. Myers	___	___
23	Fri. (7:35)	Baltimore Orioles at Lakeland	___	___
24	Sat.	Los Angeles Dodgers at Lakeland	___	___
25	Sun.	St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland	___	___
26	Mon.	Houston Astros at Cocoa	___	___
27	Tue.	Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton	___	___
28	Wed. (7:35)	Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland	___	___
29	Thu.	New York Mets at Lakeland	___	___
30	Fri. (7:35)	Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland	___	___
31	Sat.	Chicago White Sox at Sarasota	___	___
April 1	Sun. (12:00)	New York Mets at St. Petersburg	___	___

*Split Squad

(All games 1:30 p.m. except where indicated otherwise above)

The Tigers open their 84th American League season
April 3 (Tuesday night) at Minnesota

1984 DETROIT TIGERS SCHEDULE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
APRIL						
1	2	3 TV 8:35 Minnesota	4	5 1:15 Minnesota	6 2:30 Chicago	7 2:30 Chicago
8 TV 2:30 Chicago	9	10 1:30 Texas	11	12 1:30 Texas	13 2:05 Boston	14
15 2:05 Boston	16 11:00 AM Boston	17 7:35 Kansas City	18 7:35 Kansas City	19	20 7:35 Chicago	21 2:15 TD Chicago
22 TV 1:30 Chicago	23 7:35 FN Minnesota	24 7:35 Minnesota	25 TV 8:35 Texas	26 TV 8:35 Texas	27 7:35 Cleveland	28 2:15 TD Cleveland
29 TV 1:30 Cleveland	30					
MAY						
		1 7:35 Boston	2 7:35 Boston	3 1:30 Boston	4 TV 7:05 Cleveland	5 1:35 Cleveland
6 TV 1:35 Cleveland	7 8:35 Kansas City	8 TV 8:35 Kansas City	9 TV 8:35 Kansas City	10	11 7:35 California	12 1:20 TD California
13 TV 1:30 California	14 7:35 FN Seattle	15 7:35 Seattle	16 7:35 Seattle	17	18 7:35 Oakland	19 7:35 Oakland
20 TV 1:30 Oakland	21	22 10:30 California	23 10:30 California	24 10:30 California	25 10:35 Seattle	26 TV 10:05 Seattle
27 TV 4:35 Seattle	28 TV 9:15 Oakland	29 10:35 Oakland	30 3:15 Oakland	31		
JUNE						
					1 7:35 Baltimore	2 2:15 TD Baltimore
3 TV 1:30 Baltimore	4 7:35 FN Toronto	5 7:35 Toronto	6 7:35 Toronto	7 1:30 Toronto	8 TV 8:05 Baltimore	9 TV 3:20 TN Baltimore
10 TV 2:05 Baltimore	11 7:35 Toronto	12 TV 7:35 Toronto	13 TV 7:35 Toronto	14	15 TV 8:35 Milwaukee	16 TV 8:35 Milwaukee
17 TV 2:35 Milwaukee	18 7:35 FN New York	19 7:35 New York	20 7:35 New York	21 7:35 Milwaukee	22 7:35 Milwaukee	23 2:15 TD Milwaukee
24 TV 1:30 Milwaukee	25 8:00 New York	26 TV 8:00 New York	27 TV 8:00 New York	28	29 5:30 TN Minnesota	30 7:35 Minnesota
JULY						
1 1:30 Minnesota	2 8:30 Chicago	3 TV 8:30 Chicago	4 7:05 Chicago	5 8:35 Texas	6 TV 8:35 Texas	7 TV 8:35 Texas
8 TV 8:35 Texas	9	10 ALL-STAR San Francisco	11	12 1:15 Minnesota	13 8:35 Minnesota	14 TV 8:35 Minnesota
15 TV 2:15 Minnesota	16 7:35 FN Chicago	17 7:35 Chicago	18 7:35 Chicago	19 7:35 Texas	20 7:35 Texas	21 TV 7:35 Texas
22 1:30 Texas	23 7:05 Cleveland	24 7:05 Cleveland	25 7:05 Cleveland	26 TV 7:05 Cleveland	27 5:30 TN Boston	28 7:35 Boston
29 1:30 Boston	30	31 7:35 Cleveland				
AUGUST						
			1 7:35 Cleveland	2 1:30 Cleveland	3 7:35 Kansas City	4 2:15 TD Kansas City
5 1:30 DH Kansas City	6 7:35 Boston	7 TV 7:35 Boston	8 TV 7:35 Boston	9	10 8:35 Kansas City	11 8:35 Kansas City
12 2:35 Kansas City	13	14 7:35 California	15 7:35 California	16 1:30 California	17 7:35 Seattle	18 TV 7:35 Seattle
19 1:30 Seattle	20 7:35 FN Oakland	21 7:35 Oakland	22 7:35 Oakland	23	24 10:30 California	25 TV 10:00 California
26 TV 4:00 California	27	28 10:35 Seattle	29 10:35 Seattle	30 10:35 Seattle	31 10:35 Oakland	
SEPTEMBER						
						1 4:05 Oakland
2 4:05 Oakland	3 7:35 FN Baltimore	4 7:35 Baltimore	5 7:35 Baltimore	6	7 7:35 Toronto	8 1:35 Toronto
9 1:35 Toronto	10 TV 7:35 Baltimore	11 TV 7:35 Baltimore	12 TV 7:35 Baltimore	13	14 7:35 Toronto	15 2:15 TD Toronto
16 1:30 Toronto	17 7:35 FN Milwaukee	18 7:35 Milwaukee	19 7:35 Milwaukee	20	21 7:35 New York	22 2:15 TD New York
23 1:30 New York	24 8:35 Milwaukee	25 8:35 Milwaukee	26 8:35 Milwaukee	27 TV 8:00 New York	28 TV 8:00 New York	29 2:00 New York
30 2:00 New York						

HOME GAME

TIMES SHOWN ARE DETROIT TIME (ALL P.M.)

FN — Family Night TD — Tiger Day DH — Doubleheader TN — Twi-nighter TV — Televised